

---

# *MLA Biographies*

---

*Abbass, Jay F.*

---

Abbass, Jay F.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CPG 1996; CWW 1996

<i>Educational Institution</i>	<i>Degree/Certificate</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Program</i>
St. Patrick's High School			
Saint Mary's University	B.Sc.	1978	Engineering Diploma
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1982	

## *Occupation*

Commercial Real Estate Analyst

Lawyer

Stockbroker

## *Political History*

<i>Constituency</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Reason for Leaving</i>
Halifax Chebucto	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

<i>Positions Held</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Resigned?</i>	<i>OIC:</i>
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

### *Jurisdiction: Provincial*

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister of Labour	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for Halifax Harbour Clean Up Incorporated	July 06, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	March 20, 1995	April 02, 1997	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Boxing Authority	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996		
Minister of Human Resources	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	June 27, 1996	April 02, 1997	Resigned	

---

*Abbass, Jay F.*

---

Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	June 27, 1996	April 02, 1997	Resigned
Minister of Justice	June 27, 1996	April 02, 1997	Resigned
Attorney General	June 27, 1996	April 02, 1997	Resigned

---

**Adams, Barbara Anne**

---

Adams, Barbara Anne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Henson College	Certificate		business management
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.	1984	physiotherapy

***Occupation***

Physiotherapist

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cole Harbour- Eastern Passage	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Eastern Passage	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Seniors and Long-term Care	August 31, 2021			2021-214
Minister responsible for Military Relations	September 14, 2023			2023-255
Minister responsible for the Accessibility Act	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Designated Day Closing Act	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	April 22, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	April 22, 2024			

---

*Adams, Barbara Anne*

---

Minister responsible for the  
Elections Act April 22, 2024

Minister of Justice April 22, 2024

Attorney General April 22, 2024

Minister responsible for the  
Office of Equity and Anti-Racism June 17, 2024

2024-246

---

*Adams, F. Wayne*

---

Adams, F. Wayne(C.M., O.N.S.)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (1996, 2004)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Nova Scotia College of Art and Design

St. Mary's University

Trained as an advanced Automotive Technicia

St. Mary's University	D.C.L. Hon.	2004	
-----------------------	-------------	------	--

### ***Occupation***

Broadcaster

Consultant

Journalist

Municipal Politician

Public Servant

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Preston	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
---	---------------	----------------	--	--

Minister of Supply and Services	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
---------------------------------	---------------	----------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	March 20, 1995	April 08, 1998		
---	----------------	----------------	--	--

Minister of the Environment	March 20, 1995	April 08, 1998		
-----------------------------	----------------	----------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Boxing Authority	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
---	---------------	----------------	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Halifax County	1979	January 01, 1993
Deputy Mayor, Halifax	1982	January 01, 1983

---

*Ahern, John Edward*

---

Ahern, John Edward (Gee)(M)

Died: April 04, 1969

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax North	October 30, 1956	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Alderman, Halifax	1941	January 01, 1946		
-------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Akerley, Irwin William*

---

Akerley, Irwin William (Ake)(M)

Died: March 12, 1995

First elected in 1963

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 13 March 1995

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County- Dartmouth	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Ran in Dartmouth South
Dartmouth South	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Deafeated



---

*Akerman, Jeremy Bernard*

---

Akerman, Jeremy Bernard(M)

Died:

First elected in 1970

References: Elliott; CPG (1979).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Bassaleg Grammar School	n/a		
Marshfield Primary	n/a		
Cardiff College of Art	n/a	1964	

***Occupation***

Actor

Public Official

Radio Broadcaster

Writer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton East	October 13, 1970	New Democratic Party	October 06, 1980	Resigned to take position with provincial governme

---

*Allen, Gilbert Nelson*

---

Allen, Gilbert Nelson(M)

Died: July 31, 1948

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Allison, William Henry*

---

Allison, William Henry(M)

Died:

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	January 10, 1874	Resigned to contest federal general election.
Hants County	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer.

---

*Anderson, Clarence Wentworth*

---

Anderson, Clarence Wentworth(M)

Died: December 16, 1944

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated
Guysborough	October 01, 1928	Liberal	May 20, 1937	Did not reoffer

---

*Andrews, Frank*

---

Andrews, Frank(M)

Died: November 11, 1924

First elected in 1886

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Did not re-offer

---

## *Annand, William*

---

Annand, William(M)

Died: October 12, 1887

First elected in 1836

References:

### ***Occupation***

Agent General For Canada In London (may 11, 1875-1879)

Agent General For Nova Scotia In London, October 24 1885 - Death Without Remuneration.

Editor Novascotian (1843)

Founder Of Morning Chronicle (1844)

Mla

Queens Printer (april 4, 1854 - April 9, 1957)

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	January 12, 1837	Reformer	October 26, 1843	
Halifax County	August 28, 1851	Reformer	June 10, 1867	Became Premier November 7, 1867 without seat

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Financial Secretary	February 10, 1860	June 05, 1863		
Provincial Treasurer	November 07, 1867	January 01, 1874		
Premier	November 07, 1867	May 05, 1875		
Legislative Council	November 07, 1867		1877/1888?	

---

**Arab, Patricia Anne**

---

Arab, Patricia Anne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Dalhousie University	B.A.		
Halifax West High School			
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.Ed.		

***Occupation***

Counsellor

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Fairview-Clayton Park	October 08, 2013	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Internal Services	June 15, 2017	June 03, 2019	Department renamed	2019-149
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		2017-176; 2
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Internal Services	June 03, 2019	August 31, 2021		2019-149
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	February 24, 2020	August 31, 2021		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	February 24, 2020	August 31, 2021		
Party Whip (L)	September 07, 2021	August 22, 2022		
House Leader (L)	October 24, 2024			

---

*Archibald, Donald G.*

---

Archibald, Donald G.(M)

Died: September 09, 1908

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer



---

## *Archibald, George Gordon*

---

Archibald, George Gordon(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McGill University (Macdonald College)	B.Sc.		Agriculture
Nova Scotia Agricultural College	P.Ag.		
Queen Elizabeth High School			

### ***Occupation***

Dairy Farmer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings North	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	January 05, 1989	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993		
Chair of the Management Board	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	March 06, 1992	June 11, 1993		92-240
Minister of Transportation and Communications	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993		
Caucus Chair (PC)	February 01, 1996	January 08, 1998		

---

*Armstrong, Ernest Howard*

---

Armstrong, Ernest Howard(M)

Died: February 15, 1946

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Defeated
Shelburne County	September 02, 1920 (by-election)	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Premier                      January 24, 1923                      July 16, 1925

---

*Armstrong, Scott*

---

Armstrong, Scott(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Occupation***

School Principal

Federal Politician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester- Musquodoboit Valley	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Cumberland-Colchester- Musquodoboit Valley)	November 09, 2009	October 18, 2015	Defeated	
---	-------------------	------------------	----------	--

---

*Armstrong, William Boardman*

---

Armstrong, William Boardman(M)

Died: January 16, 1954

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 25, 1925	Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer

---

*Arsenault, Linus Joseph*

---

Arsenault, Linus Joseph (Len)(M)

Died: February 21, 1999

First elected in 1978

Obituary: Chronicle Herald , February 24, 1999

References: Chronicle Herald, February 24, 1999

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Mount Carmel High                              n/a

New Waterford Elementary                      n/a

St. Francis Xavier University                      B.Ed.

Xavier Junior College                              B.A.

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton North      September 19, 1978                      New Democratic Party                      August 28, 1981                      Defeated

---

*Atwell, Yvonne*

---

Atwell, Yvonne(F)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Centennial College, Toronto	Diploma in Personnel Management		
Certified literacy tutor with N.S. Department of Education			
Dalhousie University	Diploma in English and Writing Skills		
Dalhousie University	Diploma in Computer Applications		

***Occupation***

Counsellor

Educator

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Preston	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

*Aucoin, Hubert Meet*

---

Aucoin, Hubert Meet(M)

Died: January 29, 1952

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer.

---

## *Bacon, Roger Stuart*

---

Bacon, Roger Stuart(M)

Died: October 04, 2021

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 07 October 2021, p. A9

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Upper Nappan schools			
Dalhousie University	LL.D. Hon.	2005	

### ***Occupation***

Auctioneer

Dairy Farmer

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland East	October 13, 1970	Progressive Conservative	June 08, 1993	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act and Regulations	October 05, 1978	July 08, 1980		
Minister of Tourism	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of the Environment	October 05, 1978	July 08, 1980		
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	June 25, 1979	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act	January 05, 1989	November 01, 1990		SNS 1990,
Minister of Housing	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Deputy President of the Executive Council	January 05, 1989	September 12, 1990		
Deputy Premier	January 05, 1989	September 12, 1990		
President of the Executive Council	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991		
Premier	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Cabinet Secretariat	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991		



---

*Bacon, Roger Stuart*

---

Chair of Policy Board	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991	
Acting Leader (PC)	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991	
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	November 01, 1990	February 26, 1991	SNS 1990,

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

County Councillor and Deputy  
Warden

---

**Bagnell, Glen Merlyn**

---

Bagnell, Glen Merlyn(M)

Died:

First elected in 1970

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Acadia University

Dalhousie University                      Ph.C.

Truro schools

***Occupation***

Pharmacist

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Dartmouth North    October 13, 1970                      Liberal                      August 12, 1978                      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the    November 25, 1971                      August 27, 1973  
Water Act

Minister of Mines                      November 25, 1971                      August 27, 1973

Minister responsible for the EMO    May 14, 1973                      February 16, 1976  
(NS) Act and Regulations

Minister of Tourism                      May 14, 1973                      February 16, 1976

Minister of the Environment    May 14, 1973                      February 16, 1976

---

*Baillie, James R.*

---

Baillie, James R. (Jamie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2010

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Canadian Securities Institute			
Dalhousie University	B.A.		Commerce
Harvard Business School			High Potential Leadership

***Occupation***

Chartered Accountant

Corporate Executive

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland South	October 26, 2010 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	January 24, 2018	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Interim Leader (PC)	August 18, 2010	October 30, 2010		
Party Leader (PC)	October 30, 2010	January 24, 2018		
Leader of the Official Opposition (PC)	October 08, 2013	January 24, 2018		

---

*Baillie, John McKay*

---

Baillie, John McKay(M)

Died: May 04, 1913

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 20, 1906	Liberal Conservative	May 15, 1911	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	1910	January 01, 1911		
------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Baillie, Muriel Unice*

---

Baillie, Muriel Unice (Fluff)(F)

Died: September 22, 2018

First elected in 1999

Obituary: CH, 26 September 2018

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Nova Scotia Normal College

Pictou Academy

***Occupation***

School Principal

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Pictou West

July 27, 1999

Progressive Conservative

July 05, 2003

Did not re-offer

---

**Bain, Keith Leslie**

---

Bain, Keith Leslie(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: CPG (2009); PC Caucus website.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
not specified	high school diploma		
Xavier Jr. College	n/a		business

***Occupation***

Fire Chief

School Board Trustee

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria-The Lakes	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	September 07, 2013	Defeated
Victoria-The Lakes	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	February 19, 2010	September 07, 2013		
Caucus Chair (PC)	January 24, 2018	November 07, 2018		
Deputy Speaker	March 11, 2021	August 17, 2021		
Speaker	September 24, 2021	October 12, 2023		

---

**Baker, Michael Gilbert**

---

Baker, Michael Gilbert(O.N.S.)(M)

Died: March 02, 2009

First elected in 1998

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 04 March 2009

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Lunenburg Junior Senior High School		1975	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1980	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C. (1999)

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	March 02, 2009	Died in office

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003		
Attorney General	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister of Justice	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal	August 16, 1999	October 25, 2001		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Acting Minister of the Environment	February 14, 2000	October 01, 2000		2000-67; 20
Acting Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	April 14, 2000	October 01, 2000		2000-185; 2
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	October 25, 2001	December 19, 2002		
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	December 19, 2001	February 24, 2006		
Minister of the Public Service Commission	December 19, 2001	June 17, 2002		

---

*Baker, Michael Gilbert*

---

Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	December 19, 2001	August 18, 2003	
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	December 19, 2002	January 16, 2003	
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003	
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Attorney General	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	August 18, 2003	April 23, 2007	illness
Minister of Justice	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Acting Minister of Transportation and Public Works	July 19, 2005	September 19, 2005	
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	February 24, 2006	April 23, 2007	illness
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	February 24, 2006	April 23, 2007	illness
Minister of Finance	February 24, 2006	April 23, 2007	illness
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	February 24, 2006	April 23, 2007	illness
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	June 27, 2006	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	June 27, 2006	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	June 27, 2006	February 23, 2009	illness
Government House Leader (PC)	June 29, 2006	October 23, 2007	
Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	May 28, 2007	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	May 28, 2007	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	May 28, 2007	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	May 28, 2007	February 23, 2009	illness
Minister of Finance	May 28, 2007	February 23, 2009	illness



---

*Balcom, Eric Wilfred*

---

Balcom, Eric Wilfred(M)

Died: May 31, 1989

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings North	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Defeated

---

*Balcom, Henry*

---

Balcom, Henry(M)

Died: July 14, 1882

First elected in 1863

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Did not reoffer

---

*Baldwin, Frederick Walker*

---

Baldwin, Frederick Walker (Casey)(M)

Died: August 07, 1848

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	August 22, 1933	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Defeated

---

**Balser, Gordon Douglas**

---

Balser, Gordon Douglas(M)

Died: April 10, 2024

First elected in 1998

References: CWW (2003)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Digby Regional High School,		1972	
Acadia University	B.B.A	1975	
Acadia University	B.Ed.	1977	
Acadia University	M.Ed.	1989	

***Occupation***

School Principal

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby-Annapolis	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	July 05, 2003	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Petroleum Directorate	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		1999-405; 2
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Business Development Corporation Act	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	August 16, 1999	December 29, 1999		
Minister of Economic Development	August 16, 1999	March 08, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Business Incorporated Act	July 30, 2001	June 17, 2002		2001-367
Minister of the Office of Economic Development	March 08, 2002	June 17, 2002		2002-102; 2
Minister of Energy	June 17, 2002	December 19, 2002		

---

*Balser, Gordon Douglas*

---

Minister of the Public Service Commission	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	January 16, 2003	August 18, 2003

---

**Balser, Jill S.**

---

Balser, Jill S.(F)

Died:

First elected in

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Digby Regional High School	0		
George Brown College	Graduate Certificate		Sport and Event Marketing
University of New Brunswick	Certificate		Business Administration
University of New Brunswick	B.Sc.		Environmental Biology

***Occupation***

Volunteer Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby-Annapolis (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	August 31, 2021			
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	August 31, 2021			
Minister of Labour, Skills and Immigration	August 31, 2021			2021-208
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on Applied Science and Technology	September 14, 2023			2023-253

---

*Bancroft, Joseph Austen*

---

Bancroft, Joseph Austen(M)

Died: January 23, 1917

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	March 15, 1894	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer.

---

*Barkhouse, Danielle Susan*

---

Barkhouse, Danielle Susan(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Property Manager

Small Business Owner

Health Care Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Chester-St. Margaret's	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	November 03, 2022	September 05, 2024		
----------------	-------------------	--------------------	--	--

Speaker	September 05, 2024			
---------	--------------------	--	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Municipality of Chester	October 01, 2016	August 17, 2021		
--	------------------	-----------------	--	--





---

***Barkhouse, Ronald T.***

---

Barkhouse, Ronald T. (Ron)(M)

Died: April 07, 2014

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Horton Academy, Wolfville                      n/a

New Ross schools                      n/a

***Occupation***

Merchant Lumber Dealer

Municipal Politician

***Political History******Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Lunenburg East    April 02, 1974                      Progressive Conservative    September 29, 1984    Did not reoffer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Energy Council    October 05, 1978                      August 09, 1979

Minister of Mines                      October 05, 1978                      August 09, 1979

Minister of Mines and Energy    August 09, 1979                      November 09, 1983

---

**Barnet, Barry**

---

Barnet, Barry(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2006)

**Educational Institution****Degree/Certificate****Year****Program**

Banff Institute

Local Government  
Management

Sackville High School

**Occupation**

Real Estate Agent

**Political History****Constituency****Start Date****Party****End Date****Reason for Leaving**

Sackville-Beaver  
Bank

July 27, 1999

Progressive Conservative

July 05, 2003

Electoral district change

Hammonds Plains -  
Upper Sackville

August 05, 2003

Progressive Conservative

May 05, 2009

Defeated

**Positions Held****Start Date****End Date****Resigned?****OIC:****Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Minister responsible for the  
Residential Tenancies Act

August 18, 2003

February 24, 2006

Minister of Service Nova Scotia  
and Municipal Relations

August 18, 2003

February 24, 2006

Minister of African Nova Scotian  
Affairs

August 18, 2003

June 19, 2009

2003-376; 2

Minister of Health Promotion and  
Protection

February 24, 2006

January 07, 2009

2006-116

Minister of Communications  
Nova Scotia

February 24, 2006

October 23, 2007

2006-118; 2

Minister of Volunteerism

June 27, 2006

January 07, 2009

2006-237; 2

Minister responsible for  
Conserve Nova Scotia

January 07, 2009

June 19, 2009

Minister of Energy

January 07, 2009

June 19, 2009

**Jurisdiction: Municipal**

Halifax County Councillor

August 07, 1993

October 15, 1994

Halifax Regional Municipality  
Councillor (District 19, Upper  
Sackville)

December 02, 1995

July 27, 1999



---

*Barnjum, Frank J. D.*

---

Barnjum, Frank J. D.(M)

Died: February 18, 1933

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	March 16, 1926	Resigned due to dissatisfaction with administration.

---

*Bartling, James Christian*

---

Bartling, James Christian(M)

Died: February 28, 1906

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Bartling, Seth M.*

---

Bartling, Seth M.(M)

Died: September 13, 1954

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	August 22, 1933	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Did not reoffer

---

*Bauld, Henry Gibson*

---

Bauld, Henry Gibson(M)

Died: February 03, 1948

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated



---

*Bell, Adam Carr*

---

Bell, Adam Carr(M)

Died: October 30, 1912

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	January 22, 1887	Resigned to contest the federal election.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)    1883                      January 01, 1886

---

*Belliveau, Pierre Elisee*

---

Belliveau, Pierre Elisee(M)

Died: September 20, 1966

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	May 26, 1953	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Did not re-offer

---

*Belliveau, Sterling W.*

---

Belliveau, Sterling W.(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: CWW (2010); NDP Caucus website.

### ***Occupation***

Fisherman

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne	June 13, 2006	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Queens-Shelburne	October 08, 2013	New Democratic Party	April 30, 2017	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Environment	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Caucus Chair (NDP)	April 02, 2015	March 16, 2016		
Leader in the House (NDP)	October 04, 2016	May 30, 2017		

---

*Bernard, Joanne*

---

Bernard, Joanne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	M.A.		Political Science
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.A.		
Saint Mary's University	certificate		Leadership Excellence

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth North	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Community Services	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	March 07, 2014	June 15, 2017		2014-74
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	November 27, 2014	June 15, 2017		2014-479

---

*Bethune, John Lemuel*

---

Bethune, John Lemuel(M)

Died: September 27, 1913

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	June 23, 1896	Resinged to contest federal general election.

---

*Bezanson, Frank Curwin*

---

Bezanson, Frank Curwin(M)

Died: November 10, 1993

First elected in 1971

Obituary: CH Nov 12, 1993 D18

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings West	November 16, 1971 (by-election)	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

---

*Bill, Henry Ryder Locke*

---

Bill, Henry Ryder Locke(M)

Died: December 16, 1942

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	September 19, 1941	Did not reoffer

---

*Bill, William Cogswell*

---

Bill, William Cogswell(M)

Died: May 13, 1903

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated
Kings County	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer



---

*Birdsall, Pamela D.*

---

Birdsall, Pamela D. (Pam)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CPG (2010); NDP 2013 Election website; NSCAD University Newsletter Jul/Aug 2008.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia College of Art and Design	B.F.A.	1973	art education

***Occupation***

Potter

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Communities, Culture and Heritage	February 08, 2011	October 22, 2013		2011-54
---	-------------------	------------------	--	---------

---

*Bissett, Charles Peter*

---

Bissett, Charles Peter(M)

Died: November 18, 1916

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	December 15, 1905	Liberal	May 22, 1916	Did not reoffer

---

*Bitter-Suermann, Hinrich*

---

Bitter-Suermann, Hinrich(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Medical school, Kiel, Germany		1965	

***Occupation***

Physician

Transplant Surgeon

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Chester-St. Margaret's	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	October 19, 1998	Resigned
Chester-St. Margaret's	October 19, 1998	Independent	November 02, 1998	Crossed the floor
Chester-St. Margaret's	November 02, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

*Black, J. Hiram*

---

Black, J. Hiram(M)

Died: October 19, 1897

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Black, Perry Chapman*

---

Black, Perry Chapman(M)

Died: September 16, 1961

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Ran as a Progressive Conservative
Cumberland	June 29, 1937	Progressive Conservative	April 22, 1940	Resigned to contest federal election.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)    1938                      January 01, 1939

---

*Black, Richard L.*

---

Black, Richard L.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 15, 1886	Conservative	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

*Black, Thomas Reuben*

---

Black, Thomas Reuben(M)

Died: September 14, 1905

First elected in 1884

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	July 02, 1884 (by-election)	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Defeated
Cumberland	March 15, 1894	Liberal	June 10, 1904	Resigned - appointed to the Senate

---

*Black, William Anderson*

---

Black, William Anderson(M)

Died: September 01, 1934

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer



---

*Blair, William McCurdy*

---

Blair, William McCurdy(M)

Died: June 17, 1919

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer

---

**Blanchard, Hiram**

---

Blanchard, Hiram(M)

Died: December 17, 1874

First elected in 1859

References: Elliott

**Political History**

<b>Constituency</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Reason for Leaving</b>
Inverness County	May 12, 1859	Confederate	September 07, 1868	Seat declared vacant. Undue election.
Inverness County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

**Positions Held****Start Date****End Date****Resigned?****OIC:****Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Opposition House Leader (LC)	1867	January 01, 1874		
Premier	July 04, 1867	September 30, 1867		
Attorney General	July 04, 1867	September 30, 1867		

---

*Blois, Frederick Murray*

---

Blois, Frederick Murray(M)

Died: August 03, 1984

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 29, 1937	Progressive Conservative	September 12, 1945	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (PC)	1940	January 01, 1940		
------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

Opposition House Leader (PC)	1942	January 01, 1945		
------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Boggs, George Arthur*

---

Boggs, George Arthur(M)

Died: November 09, 1968

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Defeated in Kings North

---

***Bolivar-Getson, Carolyn Anne***

---

Bolivar-Getson, Carolyn Anne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Park View Education Centre		1982	
St. Mary's University	B.Comm.	1988	

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg West	August 05, 2003	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		2003-380; 2
Minister of Human Resources	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Environment and Labour	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	June 27, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	June 27, 2006	December 21, 2007	Illness	
Minister of Seniors	June 27, 2006	December 21, 2007	Illness	

---

*Bolivar-Getson, Carolyn Anne*

---

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	June 27, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	June 27, 2006	December 21, 2007	Illness	
Minister of Immigration	June 27, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	January 05, 2007	December 21, 2007	Illness	
Minister of Human Resources	January 05, 2007	December 21, 2007	Illness	
Minister of Emergency Management	January 05, 2007	December 21, 2007	Illness	
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		2009-4
Minister of Emergency Management	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Human Resources	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Seniors	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	April 01, 2008	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Natural Resources	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
<b><i>Jurisdiction: Municipal</i></b>				
Councillor, Municipality of the District of Lunenburg	October 01, 1997	August 01, 2003		

---

*Boudreau, Brian Vincent*

---

Boudreau, Brian Vincent(M)

Died: October 12, 2021

First elected in 1999

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

University College of Cape Breton

***Occupation***

Automotive Mechanic

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton the Lakes	July 27, 1999	Liberal	April 02, 2003	Resigned
--------------------------	---------------	---------	----------------	----------

Cape Breton the Lakes	April 02, 2003	Independent	July 05, 2003	Defeated
--------------------------	----------------	-------------	---------------	----------

---

**Boudreau, James**

---

Boudreau, James (Jim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CPG (2010); NDP Caucus website; Facebook profile.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Canso High School	n/a	1976	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.	1979	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Ed.	1981	
Mount Saint Vincent University	M.Ed.	1991	

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough-Sheet Harbour	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
<b><i>Jurisdiction: Provincial</i></b>				
Ministerial assistant to the Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture	January 14, 2010	February 08, 2011		2010-18; 20
Caucus Chair (NDP)	March 15, 2013	September 07, 2013		



---

*Boudreau, James Bernard*

---

Boudreau, James Bernard (Bernie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CWW (2000)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	LL.B.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A. (cum laude)		

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1985)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton the Lakes	September 06, 1988	Liberal	September 06, 1997	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Lottery Act	June 11, 1993	April 04, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister of Finance	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Chair of the Management Board	June 11, 1993	January 24, 1994		
Chair of the Priorities and Planning Committee	January 24, 1994	April 15, 1997		94-61
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Gaming Corporation	February 15, 1995	June 27, 1996		95-105
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	February 15, 1995	June 27, 1996		95-105
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	April 01, 1996	April 15, 1997		
Minister of Health	June 27, 1996	June 10, 1997	Resigned	

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Senator	October 04, 1999	October 26, 2000	Resigned	
---------	------------------	------------------	----------	--

---

*Boudreau, James Bernard*

---

Regional Minister responsible for Nova Scotia	October 04, 1999	January 01, 2000
Leader of the Government in the Senate	October 04, 1999	October 26, 2000
Minister of State (Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency)	October 17, 2000	January 08, 2001

---

*Boudreau, Trevor*

---

Boudreau, Trevor(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.	2002	Kinesiology and Exercise Science
Canadian Memorial Chiropractic College	D.C.	2006	

***Occupation***

Chiropractor

Municipal Politician

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Richmond (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Whip (PC)	September 08, 2021	October 10, 2023		
Minister of L'nu Affairs	September 14, 2023	February 26, 2024		
Minister of Community Services	September 14, 2023	February 26, 2024		

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Town of Port Hawkesbury	October 01, 2012	October 17, 2020		
-------------------------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Boudrot, Charles*

---

Boudrot, Charles(m)

Died: June 30, 1883

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	March 04, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Bourinot, John C*

---

Bourinot, John C(M)

Died: April 22, 1929

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*Bourque, Raymond Zacharie*

---

Bourque, Raymond Zacharie(M)

Died:

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Defeated

---

*Bowlby, David Lee*

---

Bowlby, David Lee(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
West Kings District High School	0		
Nova Scotia Agricultural College	0	1987	
Nova Scotia Agricultural College	0	2010	Atlantic Agricultural Leadership Program

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

Farm Manager

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Annapolis	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Boyd, Donald David*

---

Boyd, Donald David(M)

Died: August 20, 1956

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	June 29, 1937	Liberal	December 15, 1941	Resigned



---

**Bragg, David Ross**

---

Bragg, David Ross(M)

Died: March 31, 1997

First elected in 1988

Obituary: CH April 4, 1997

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Oxford High School

***Occupation***

Real Estate Broker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland West	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Cumberland North	May 25, 1993	Liberal	November 08, 1996	Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Voluntary Planning Act	June 11, 1993	February 16, 1995	resigned from Cabinet	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	June 11, 1993	February 16, 1995	resigned from Cabinet	
Minister responsible for the Maritime Economic Cooperation Act	June 11, 1993	February 16, 1995	resigned from Cabinet	95-123
Minister of Tourism and Culture	June 11, 1993	January 24, 1994		94-59
Minister of Economic Development	June 11, 1993	January 24, 1994		94-59
Chair of the Trade Development Authority	June 11, 1993	February 16, 1995	resigned from Cabinet	
Minister of Economic Development and Tourism	January 24, 1994	June 30, 1994		94-59
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Economic Renewal Agency including Tourism Nova Scotia and the Nova Scotia Marketing Agency	June 30, 1994	February 16, 1995	resigned from Cabinet	SNS 1994,

---

*Brodie, Douglas Neil*

---

Brodie, Douglas Neil(M)

Died: September 14, 1954

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	October 28, 1941	Cooperative Commonwealth Federation	September 12, 1945	Did not re-offer

---

*Brown, Alexander Garnet*

---

Brown, Alexander Garnet (Garnet)(M)

Died: January 07, 2010

First elected in 1969

Obituary: CH January 12, 2010

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax schools			
Saint Mary's University	D.Comm. (Hon)	2001	

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

Food Broker

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Eastern Shore	July 08, 1969 (by-election)	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Public Works	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister of Highways	October 28, 1970	September 07, 1972		
Minister of Tourism	November 26, 1971	September 07, 1972		
Provincial Secretary	September 07, 1972	February 16, 1976		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	July 10, 1973	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Recreation	July 10, 1973	October 05, 1978		

---

*Brown, Edward Lothrop*

---

Brown, Edward Lothrop(M)

Died: February 09, 1876

First elected in 1847

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	April 17, 1871	Defeated

---

**Brown, Guy A. C.**

---

Brown, Guy A. C.(M)

Died: April 05, 2009

First elected in 1974

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 07 April 2009

References: Elliott; CPG.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Springhill schools

***Occupation***

Army Officer

Municipal Politician

Salesman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland Centre	April 02, 1974	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Boundary change
Cumberland South	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Corporation Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister of Housing and Consumer Affairs	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Planning Act	February 16, 1995	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	February 16, 1995	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Economic Renewal Agency including Tourism Nova Scotia and the Nova Scotia Marketing Agency	February 16, 1995	March 20, 1995		95-123

---

*Brown, Guy A. C.*

---

Minister responsible for the Maritime Economic Cooperation Act	February 16, 1995	March 20, 1995
Minister of Labour	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998
Government House Leader (L)	November 20, 1997	February 12, 1998

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of Springhill	October 16, 2004	October 18, 2008	Did not re-offer
---------------------	------------------	------------------	------------------

---

*Brown, William Heartz*

---

Brown, William Heartz(M)

Died: May 24, 1967

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Defeated

---

*Buchanan, Angus A.*

---

Buchanan, Angus A.(M)

Died: January 12, 1914

First elected in 1909

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	November 24, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal	January 12, 1914	Died while in office



---

*Buchanan, Angus Gladstone*

---

Buchanan, Angus Gladstone(M)

Died: September 12, 1960

First elected in 1920

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, September 13, 1960, p.3

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

---

**Buchanan, John MacLennan**

---

Buchanan, John MacLennan(M)

Died: October 03, 2019

First elected in 1967

References: Cdn. Ann. Rev. of Pol. & Pub. Aff. 1990, 1991, 1992; Elliott; CWW 2009.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mount Allison University	D.C.L. (Hon)		
Saint Mary's University	LL.D. (Hon)		
St. Francis Xavier University	LL.D. (Hon)		
Sydney Academy			
Technical University of Nova Scotia	D. Eng. (Hon)		
Mount Allison University	B.Sc.	1954	Engineering certificate
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1958	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1972)

**Political History**

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Atlantic	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 23, 1990	resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

**Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Minister of Public Works	September 23, 1969	October 28, 1970		
Minister of Fisheries	September 23, 1969	October 28, 1970		
Opposition House Leader (PC)	1971	October 05, 1978		
Party Leader (PC)	March 06, 1971	September 12, 1990		
President of the Executive Council	October 05, 1978	September 12, 1990	resigned	
Premier	October 05, 1978	September 12, 1990		
Minister of Finance	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Chair of Policy Board	October 05, 1978	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	December 17, 1981	January 05, 1989		

---

*Buchanan, John MacLennan*

---

Minister responsible for the Cabinet Secretariat	December 03, 1987	September 12, 1990	resigned
Chair of Policy Board	December 03, 1987	September 12, 1990	Resigned
Minister responsible for Advanced Education and Job Training	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989	

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Privy Council	April 17, 1982		
Senator	September 12, 1990	April 22, 2006	

---

*Buchanan, William*

---

Buchanan, William(M)

Died:

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not re-offer

---

**Burke, John Francis**

---

Burke, John Francis(M)

Died: August 04, 2006

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Chronicle-Herald August 7, 2006

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

St. Francis Xavier

not specified

Sydney Academy

Dalhousie Dental School

not specified

1947

***Occupation***

Dentist

***Political History******Constituency******Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton South October 13, 1970

Progressive Conservative February 23, 1974

Defeated

---

*Burns, Rick*

---

Burns, Rick(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.C.S.	2002	Computer Science

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Hammonds Plains- Lucasville	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Burridge, George Adrian*

---

Burridge, George Adrian(M)

Died: March 11, 1969

First elected in 1960

References: Elliott

***Occupation***

School Administrator

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister without Portfolio	October 13, 1960	June 08, 1967	resigned	
----------------------------	------------------	---------------	----------	--

---

**Burrill, Gary Clayton**

---

Burrill, Gary Clayton(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: NDP Caucus website; Coastlands 3:1; NSARM fonds description (birth year).

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Harvard University	M.Div.		
Mount Allison University			
Queen's University	M.A.		Sociology
Queen's University	B.A.		Sociology

***Occupation***

Author

Clergyman

Lecturer

Magazine Editor

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester- Musquodoboit Valley	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated
Halifax Chebucto	May 30, 2017	New Democratic Party	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the House Leader	January 14, 2010	February 08, 2011		2010-18; 20
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Community Services (Housing)	February 10, 2011	March 21, 2013		2011-55; 20
Ministerial assistant to the Minister Responsible for Seniors	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73
Party Leader (NDP)	February 27, 2016	June 25, 2022		
Party Whip (NDP)	June 29, 2022			



---

*Burris, Adam Dunlap*

---

Burris, Adam Dunlap(M)

Died: February 21, 1950

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Butts, Robert Hamilton*

---

Butts, Robert Hamilton(M)

Died: November 29, 1943

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	August 08, 1917	Resiged to contest feder election.
Cape Breton East	October 01, 1928	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not re-offer

---

*Cahan, Charles Hazlett*

---

Cahan, Charles Hazlett(M)

Died: August 15, 1944

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	1891	January 01, 1894		
------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Cahan, John Flint*

---

Cahan, John Flint(M)

Died: November 08, 1928

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer

---

*Caldwell, Reginald Tucker*

---

Caldwell, Reginald Tucker(M)

Died: March 02, 1939

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Cameron, Alexander Fisher*

---

Cameron, Alexander Fisher(M)

Died: November 24, 1943

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Did not reoffer

---

## *Cameron, Alexander MacLean*

---

Cameron, Alexander MacLean (Sandy)(M)

Died: December 25, 2004

First elected in 1973

Obituary: Chronicle Herald-December 28, 2004

References: Elliott, CPG (1982/83, 1984).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Mary's Rural High School	n/a		
N.S. Agricultural College	B.Sc.	1961	Agriculture
McGill University	B.Sc.	1964	Agricultural Engineering

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Guysborough	June 05, 1973 (by-election)	Liberal	September 28, 1984	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Fisheries	August 27, 1973	October 27, 1976		
Minister of Lands and Forests	February 16, 1976	October 27, 1976		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister of Development	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Party Leader (L)	June 08, 1980	February 22, 1986		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	June 08, 1980	November 06, 1984		

---

*Cameron, Alexander Whitcomb*

---

Cameron, Alexander Whitcomb(M)

Died: May 12, 1960

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Did not reoffer



---

*Cameron, Daniel Alexander*

---

Cameron, Daniel Alexander(M)

Died: September 04, 1937

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Defeated
Victoria	March 01, 1923 (by-election)	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not re-offer.
Victoria	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 28, 1930	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

*Cameron, Daniel R.*

---

Cameron, Daniel R.(M)

Died: October 27, 1953

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	October 01, 1928	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not re-offer

---

***Cameron, Donald William***

---

Cameron, Donald William (Don)(M)

Died: May 02, 2021

First elected in 1974

Obituary: CH, 05 May 2021, p. A9

References: Elliott; CPG (1982/83).

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

East Pictou Rural High School

McGill University                                      B.Sc.

Nova Scotia Agricultural College

***Occupation***

Dairy Farmer

***Political History******Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Pictou East                      April 02, 1974                      Progressive Conservative    June 21, 1993                      Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Recreation                      October 05, 1978                      June 25, 1979

Minister of Fisheries                      October 05, 1978                      June 25, 1980                      Resigned

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act    April 22, 1988                      February 26, 1991

Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on Applied Science and Technology    April 22, 1988                      February 26, 1991

Minister of Industry, Trade and Technology    April 22, 1988                      February 26, 1991

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Business Capital Corporation Act    September 12, 1990                      February 26, 1991

Party Leader (PC)                      February 09, 1991                      June 11, 1993

President of the Executive Council                      February 26, 1991                      June 11, 1993

Premier                      February 26, 1991                      June 11, 1993

Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act    February 26, 1991                      May 02, 1991                      91-218; 91-

---

*Cameron, Donald William*

---

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs      February 26, 1991      June 11, 1993

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Consul-General to Boston      August 23, 1993      August 15, 1997

---

*Cameron, Hugh J.*

---

Cameron, Hugh J.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Cameron, John Joseph*

---

Cameron, John Joseph(M)

Died: August 18, 1957

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	June 29, 1937	Liberal Conservative	September 19, 1941	Defeated

---

*Cameron, William*

---

Cameron, William(M)

Died: December 11, 1920

First elected in 1887

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	March 08, 1887 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated

---

*Campbell, Alexander*

---

Campbell, Alexander(M)

Died: September 02, 1909

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated
Inverness County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated
Inverness County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated



---

*Campbell, Charles Alexander*

---

Campbell, Charles Alexander(M)

Died: May 03, 1937

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 20, 1906	Unity Reform	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Campbell, Charles James*

---

Campbell, Charles James(M)

Died: April 17, 1906

First elected in 1855

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	December 16, 1873	Resigned to contest federal by-election.

---

*Campbell, Colin*

---

Campbell, Colin(M)

Died: June 25, 1881

First elected in 1859

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	December 17, 1874	Anti-Confederate	August 21, 1878	Defeated

---

*Campbell, Duncan J.*

---

Campbell, Duncan J.(M)

Died: November 15, 1882

First elected in 1872

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	October 16, 1872	Liberal	November 15, 1882	Died before taking seat.

---

*Campbell, John Malcolm*

---

Campbell, John Malcolm (Johnny Sam)(M)

Died: May 16, 1951

First elected in 1937

Obituary: CH May 17, 1951

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Halifax Academy

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	June 29, 1937	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Did not reoffer.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b>	<b><i>Provincial</i></b>
Deputy Speaker	March 05, 1941                      January 01, 1949

---

## *Campbell, William*

---

Campbell, William(M)

Died: April 09, 2003

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH April 10, 2003

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Public Official

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester North	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	August 28, 1981	Defeated

---

## *Cardoza, Victor George*

---

Cardoza, Victor George(M)

Died: December 15, 1987

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	May 26, 1953	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated
Digby	June 07, 1960	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

---

*Carey, Jon*

---

Carey, Jon(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CPG (2000)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

New Brunswick Institute of Technology                      Industrial teacher's degree

***Occupation***

Businessman

Fire Chief

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***                      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Kings West                      July 27, 1999                      Progressive Conservative                      July 05, 2003                      Defeated



---

*Carruthers, Robert Arthur*

---

Carruthers, Robert Arthur (Bob)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Windsor Regional High School

Saint Mary's University

B.Comm.

1974

Administration

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

1977

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Hants East

May 25, 1993

Liberal

February 12, 1998

Did not re-offer

---

*Carter, Rufus Seaman*

---

Carter, Rufus Seaman(M)

Died: August 29, 1932

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Defeated

---

**Casey, Joseph Henry**

---

Casey, Joseph Henry (Joe)(M)

Died: February 16, 2010

First elected in 1970

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

HMCS Kings, Halifax

Naval Officers Training

Victoria Beach School

***Occupation***

Army Officer

Fish Plant Operator

Naval Officer

Steamship Pilot

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	October 13, 1970	Liberal	September 28, 1984	Did not re-offer
Digby	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Digby-Annapolis	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not win nomination

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker                      December 04, 1973                      August 12, 1978

---

*Casey, Karen Lynn*

---

Casey, Karen Lynn(F)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.Ed.		
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.A.		
Nova Scotia Teachers College	n/a		
Saint Mary's University	M.Ed.		

### ***Occupation***

School Board Administrator

School Principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Colchester North	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	January 10, 2011	Crossed the floor
Colchester North	January 10, 2011	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	June 27, 2006	April 01, 2008		2013-358; 2
Minister of Education	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	September 07, 2006	April 01, 2008		
Minister of Health	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Interim Leader (PC)	June 24, 2009	August 16, 2010	Resigned	
Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for Youth	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	July 24, 2015	February 23, 2021		2015-249; 2
Deputy Premier	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		

---

*Casey, Karen Lynn*

---

Deputy President of the Executive Council	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Chartered Professional Accountants Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the insurance Act and the Insurance Premiums Tax Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021

---

*Chambers, Robert*

---

Chambers, Robert(M)

Died: August 29, 1875

First elected in 1867

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	April 17, 1871	Did not re-offer

---

**Chard, Donald**

---

Chard, Donald(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University			
Kings College			
University of Ottawa	Ph.D.	1977	Canadian History

***Occupation***

Park Planner

Teacher

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth South	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	March 24, 1988	July 27, 1999		
----------------	----------------	---------------	--	--

---

## *Chataway, John Edward*

---

Chataway, John Edward(M)

Died: December 31, 2004

First elected in 1999

Obituary: Halifax Herald- January 3, 2005.

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Wilfred Laurier University	B.A.	1970	
Nova Scotia Department of Education Summer Courses	Teaching Certificate	1973	

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Chester-St. Margaret's	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	December 31, 2004	Died in office

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	August 16, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister of Human Resources	August 16, 1999	January 04, 2001	Resigned	
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	August 16, 1999	September 23, 1999	Resigned	
Minister of the Environment	December 29, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	October 01, 2000	January 04, 2001	Resigned	
Minister of Environment and Labour	October 01, 2000	January 04, 2001	Resigned	



---

**Chender, Claudia**

---

Chender, Claudia(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1999	Anthropology, political science
University of Victoria	LL.B.	2004	

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Lawyer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth South (2013)	May 30, 2017	New Democratic Party		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

House Leader (NDP)	December 07, 2018	June 29, 2022		
Party Leader (NDP)	June 25, 2022			

---

*Chipman, Frank*

---

Chipman, Frank(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Middleton High School

Ontario Police College

***Occupation***

Farmer

Municipal Politician

Police Officer

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Annapolis                      July 27, 1999                      Progressive Conservative    July 05, 2003                      Defeated

---

*Chisholm, Christopher P.*

---

Chisholm, Christopher P.(M)

Died: March 05, 1934

First elected in 1891

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	April 07, 1891 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

## *Chisholm, Colin*

---

Chisholm, Colin (M)

Died: February 15, 1901

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

### *Political History*

<i>Constituency</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Reason for Leaving</i>
Cape Breton County	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

*Chisholm, Colin Herman*

---

Chisholm, Colin Herman(M)

Died: March 30, 1994

First elected in 1949

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	June 09, 1949	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b>	<b>Provincial</b>			
-----------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Deputy Speaker	1954	January 01, 1956		
----------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

**Chisholm, Robert Lawrence**

---

Chisholm, Robert Lawrence(M)

Died:

First elected in 1991

References: CPG (1997).

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Carleton University	M.A.		
Dalhousie University	B.A.		

***Occupation***

Researcher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Atlantic	August 27, 1991 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	July 05, 2003	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (NDP)	March 30, 1996	July 15, 2000		
Leader of the Official Opposition (NDP)	March 24, 1998	July 27, 1999		

---

## *Chisholm, Ronald Michael*

---

Chisholm, Ronald Michael (Ronnie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2007)

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Andrew's High School

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

Machine Operator

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	July 05, 2003	Electoral district change
Guysborough-Sheet Harbour	August 05, 2003	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	October 11, 2005	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	February 24, 2006	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Agriculture	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Acting Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	February 08, 2007	April 17, 2007	Minister resumed responsibilities	
Acting Minister of Agriculture	February 08, 2007	April 17, 2007	Minister resumed responsibilities	

---

**Chisholm, William**

---

Chisholm, William(M)

Died: April 28, 1936

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	June 20, 1916	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (L)	1926	January 01, 1930		
-----------------------------	------	------------------	--	--



---

## *Christie, Peter Gordon*

---

Christie, Peter Gordon(M)

Died: May 31, 2021

First elected in 1999

Obituary: CH, 04 June 2021, p. A8

References: CWW (2003)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University			Commerce
Society of Management Accountants	Certified Management Accountant	1969	

### ***Occupation***

Certified Management Accountant

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Bedford-Fall River	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	July 05, 2003	Electoral district change
Bedford	August 05, 2003	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister of Community Services	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	August 16, 1999	April 05, 2000		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Finance	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		

---

*Church, Charles Edward*

---

Church, Charles Edward(M)

Died: January 03, 1906

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer

---

**Churchill, Zachariah John**

---

Churchill, Zachariah John (Zach)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2010

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Yarmouth Consolidated Memorial High School			
Saint Mary's University	B.A.	2007	

***Occupation***

Non-government Organization (ngo) Director

Policy Analyst

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth	June 22, 2010 (by-election)	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Natural Resources	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-243
Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Office of Mental Health and Addictions	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-54
Minister of Health and Wellness	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	July 09, 2022			
Party Leader (L)	July 09, 2022			

---

*Chute, Harris Harding*

---

Chute, Harris Harding(M)

Died: March 31, 1892

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	May 21, 1890	Liberal	March 31, 1892	Died while in office

---

*Clark, Braedon*

---

Clark, Braedon(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References: Birthdate provided by Member and can be published on the website.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Carleton University	M.J.		Journalism
Dalhousie University	B.A.		

***Occupation***

Executive Assistant

Journalist

Public Relations Specialist

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Bedford South	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Party Whip (L) December 04, 2023

---

*Clark, George*

---

Clark, George(M)

Died: May 29, 1905

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Did not reoffer

---

**Clarke, Cecil P.**

---

Clarke, Cecil P.(M)

Died:

First elected in 2001

References: CWW (2003); PC Caucus website.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Memorial High School, Sydney Mines		1986	
Mount Allison University	B.A.	1990	

***Occupation***

Businessman

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton North	March 06, 2001 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	March 25, 2011	Resigned to contest federal election

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Business Incorporated Act	June 17, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	June 17, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister of the Office of Economic Development	June 17, 2002	January 16, 2003		2002-289
Minister of Economic Development	January 16, 2003	August 18, 2003		2003-368
Minister of Energy	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Year of the Veteran	January 01, 2005	December 31, 2005		2005-102
Speaker	March 03, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Justice	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		

---

*Clarke, Cecil P.*

---

Government House Leader (PC)	October 23, 2007	May 05, 2009
Attorney General	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009



---

**Cochran, Bruce**

---

Cochran, Bruce(M)

Died: January 24, 1984

First elected in 1974

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, January 25, 1984, p 1.

References: Elliott, CWW (1983), CPG (1982/83).

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Mahone Bay schools	n/a		
University of King's College	B.Comm.		

***Occupation***

Public Relations Consultant

Publisher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg Centre	April 02, 1974	Progressive Conservative	February 21, 1984	Died while in office

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Communications and Information Act	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of Tourism	June 25, 1979	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	June 25, 1979	July 08, 1980		

---

*Cochran, James*

---

Cochran, James(M)

Died: March 06, 1877

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	April 17, 1871	Did not reoffer

---

**Cochran, Maxine Elizabeth**

---

Cochran, Maxine Elizabeth(F)

Died: July 08, 2014

First elected in 1984

Obituary: CH, 10 July 2014

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Lawrencetown High School			
Acadia University	B.Sc.	1947	Home Economics

***Occupation***

Broadcaster

Home Economist

Public Relations

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg Centre	June 05, 1984	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Transportation	November 26, 1985	February 06, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	February 06, 1987	July 28, 1988	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	February 06, 1987	July 28, 1988	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	December 03, 1987	July 28, 1988	Resigned	

---

*Cochrane, Kenneth Judson*

---

Cochrane, Kenneth Judson(M)

Died: January 25, 1982

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	October 28, 1941	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Defeated

---

*Cole, George Benjamin*

---

Cole, George Benjamin(M)

Died: January 16, 1970

First elected in 1949

Obituary: Halifax Mail Star, January 19, 1970, p. 25

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants West	June 09, 1949	Liberal	March 22, 1950	Seat declared vacant. Election voided.

Colwell, Keith W.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

Manufacturing Company Owner

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Eastern Shore	May 25, 1993	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Defeated
Preston	August 05, 2003	Liberal	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Preston-Dartmouth	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	July 18, 1997	March 24, 1988		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Business and Consumer Services	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	December 18, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Caucus Chair (L)	January 08, 2004	May 04, 2006		
Deputy Speaker	May 04, 2006	June 13, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	October 22, 2013	August 31, 2021		
Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	October 22, 2013	August 31, 2021		

---

*Colwell, Keith W.*

---

Minister of Agriculture	October 22, 2013	August 31, 2021
-------------------------	------------------	-----------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Halifax Regional Municipality, District 3 (Preston- Porters Lake)	October 30, 1999	August 26, 2003
---	------------------	-----------------

---

*Comeau, Ambrose Hilaire*

---

Comeau, Ambrose Hilaire(M)

Died: August 25, 1911

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	May 21, 1890	Liberal	January 15, 1907	Resigned; appointed to t Senate



---

## *Comeau, Benoit*

---

Comeau, Benoit(M)

Died: December 08, 1995

First elected in 1967

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, December 9, 1995.

References: Elliott, CPG.

### ***Occupation***

Mink Rancher

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	May 30, 1967	Liberal	August 28, 1981	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Lands and Forests	October 28, 1970	September 07, 1972		
Minister of Fisheries	October 28, 1970	August 27, 1973		
Minister of Public Works	September 07, 1972	October 05, 1978		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		

---

*Comeau, Desire Joseph*

---

Comeau, Desire Joseph(M)

Died: October 06, 1972

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

## *Comeau, Joseph Willie*

---

Comeau, Joseph Willie(M)

Died: January 11, 1966

First elected in 1907

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	February 19, 1907 (by-election)	Liberal	November 19, 1917	Resigned to contest federal election
Digby	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer
Digby	October 01, 1928	Liberal	December 01, 1948	Resigned upon appointment to the feder senate.

---

**Comer, Brian Keith**

---

Comer, Brian Keith(M)

Died:

First elected in 2019

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Cape Breton University	B.A.		Political Science
University of Regina	M.H.A.		Health Administration
University of New Brunswick	B.N.	2013	Nursing

***Occupation***

Fisherman

Registered Nurse

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Sydney River-Mira-Louisbourg	September 03, 2019 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Cape Breton East (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Youth	August 31, 2021			2021-223
Minister responsible for the Office of Mental Health and Addictions	August 31, 2021	October 26, 2021	office name change	2021-246
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	August 31, 2021			2021-218
Minister responsible for the Office of Addictions and Mental Health	October 26, 2021			2021-246

---

*Connolly, Harold Joseph*

---

Connolly, Harold Joseph(M)

Died: May 17, 1980

First elected in 1936

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax North	March 02, 1936 (by-election)	Liberal	July 28, 1955	Resigned appointed to the Senate

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Premier	April 13, 1954	September 30, 1954		
---------	----------------	--------------------	--	--

---

*Connolly, James Lawrence*

---

Connolly, James Lawrence(M)

Died: March 06, 1982

First elected in 1970

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Chebucto	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	December 16, 1970	November 27, 1973		
Speaker	November 27, 1973	February 23, 1974		

---

*Connolly, John Lane*

---

Connolly, John Lane(M)

Died: December 09, 1933

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Connors, John Wayne*

---

Connors, John Wayne (Buzzy)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CPG (1989)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Central High School

Mt. Carmel High School

St. Francis Xavier University

***Occupation***

Math Instructor

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton Centre    September 06, 1988                      Liberal                      February 08, 1989                      Resigned



---

*Conrad, Victoria P.*

---

Conrad, Victoria P. (Vicki)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: CPG (2010); NDP Caucus website.

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

Volunteer Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens	June 13, 2006	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)	June 23, 2009	March 15, 2013		
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	January 14, 2010	March 21, 2013		2010-18; 20
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism (Forestry)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73

---

*Cook, Joseph Henry*

---

Cook, Joseph Henry(M)

Died: March 07, 1921

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer

---

*Cook, Walton William*

---

Cook, Walton William(M)

Died: April 20, 2008

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Chronicle Herald

References: Elliott, HCH

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Bridgewater High School

Diploma

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

***Occupation***

***Honours***

Barrister

Q.C.

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Lunenburg Centre

October 13, 1970

Liberal

February 23, 1974

Defeated

---

*Coombes, Kendra Christine*

---

Coombes, Kendra Christine(F)

Died:

First elected in 2020

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Cape Breton University	M.A.		Canadian Politics
Cape Breton University	Certificate		Public Administration
Cape Breton University	B.A. (Hon.)		Political Science

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Policy Analyst

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton Centre	March 10, 2020 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Cape Breton Centre-Whitney Pier	August 17, 2021	New Democratic Party		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Cape Breton Regional Municipality Councillor, District 11	October 15, 2016	January 01, 2020		
---	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Cooper, Charles Frederick*

---

Cooper, Charles Frederick(M)

Died:

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer

---

*Copeland, Robert S.*

---

Copeland, Robert S.(M)

Died: February 05, 1855

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated

Corbett, Frank(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References: CWW (2010)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Agnes High School, New Waterford

***Occupation***

Camera Operator

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton Centre    March 24, 1998                      New Democratic Party      April 02, 2015                      Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)	September 21, 2001	February 08, 2007		
Opposition House Leader (NDP)	February 08, 2007	May 05, 2009		
Minister of the Public Service Commission	June 19, 2009	March 15, 2013		
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	June 19, 2009	March 15, 2013		2009-294; 2
Deputy President of the Executive Council	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Deputy Premier	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Government House Leader (NDP)	June 25, 2009	September 07, 2013		
Chair of Treasury Board	July 09, 2009	October 22, 2013		2013-348
Minister of Information Management	January 14, 2010	March 15, 2013		2010-21; 20
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Labour and Advanced Education	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Immigration	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-68





---

*Corkum-Greek, Susan Margaret*

---

Corkum-Greek, Susan Margaret(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of King's College	B.J.		

***Occupation***

General Manager

Journalist

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	August 31, 2021	May 23, 2023		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	August 31, 2021	May 23, 2023		
Minister of Economic Development	August 31, 2021			2021-211
Minister responsible for the Invest Nova Scotia Act	May 23, 2023			

---

*Corning, Howard William*

---

Corning, Howard William(M)

Died: September 29, 1924

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Defeated
Yarmouth County	July 27, 1920	Liberal Conservative	September 29, 1924	Died while in office

---

*Corning, Thomas Edgar*

---

Corning, Thomas Edgar(M)

Died: August 09, 1912

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

**Cosman, Francene Jen**

---

Cosman, Francene Jen(F)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (1998)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Saint John General Hospital	R.N.	1962	

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Municipal Politician

Registered Nurse

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Bedford-Fall River	May 25, 1993	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Whip (L)	June 11, 1993	March 31, 1995		
Deputy Speaker	March 20, 1995	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Community Services	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	May 13, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Human Resources	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		

---

## *Coupar, John Allen*

---

Coupar, John Allen (Jack)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1985)

### ***Educational Institution***

### ***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Cobequid Education Centre

Dalhousie University

University of Guelph

### ***Occupation***

Landscaper

Nurseryman

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester North	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Defeated

---

*Covert, Archibald Menzies*

---

Covert, Archibald Menzies(M)

Died: September 04, 1922

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	May 22, 1916	Defeated

---

*Cowan, Gordon Stewart*

---

Cowan, Gordon Stewart(M)

Died: June 11, 1988

First elected in 1956

Obituary: HCH June 13, 1988 P10

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Memorial University	n/a		
United Church College	n/a		
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1932	
Oxford University, Exeter College	B.A.	1935	
Oxford University, Exeter College	B.C.L.	1936	
Oxford University, Exeter College	M.A.	1937	
Dalhousie University	LL.D. (Hon)	1976	
Acadia University	D.C.L. (Hon)	1983	

### ***Occupation***

Barrister

### ***Honours***

K.C. 1950

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Centre	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Defeated

---

*Cox, George Augustus*

---

Cox, George Augustus(M)

Died: April 25, 1925

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	January 12, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer.



---

## *Cragg, Edward Joseph*

---

Cragg, Edward Joseph(M)

Died: January 22, 1953

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 28, 1930	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

**Craig, Stephen Allen**

---

Craig, Stephen Allen (Steve)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2019

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Nova Scotia Community College			Electronics engineering technology
Sackville High School			
Saint Mary's University			

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Sackville-Cobequid	June 18, 2019 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		
---------------------------------------	-----------------	--------------------	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Halifax Regional Municipality Councillor	October 20, 2012	June 28, 2019	Resigned	
Deputy Mayor of the Halifax Regional Municipality	November 08, 2016	November 08, 2017		

---

*Cunningham, Russell*

---

Cunningham, Russell(M)

Died: March 07, 1985

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	October 23, 1945	Cooperative Commonwealth Federation	September 10, 1956	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (CCF) 1946

January 01, 1949

---

*Currie, Lauchlin Daniel*

---

Currie, Lauchlin Daniel(M)

Died: February 04, 1969

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 19, 1941	Ran in Richmond County in next election
Richmond County (1933-1992)	December 15, 1941 (by-election)	Liberal	November 22, 1949	Appointed to Supreme Court of Nova Scotia

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	October 03, 1947	November 22, 1949		
------------------	------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Daniels, Orlando Tilestone*

---

Daniels, Orlando Tilestone(M)

Died: May 21, 1927

First elected in 1906

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	March 06, 1906	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	October 10, 1911	December 21, 1922		
------------------	------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Dauphinee, Wilfred Tennyson*

---

Dauphinee, Wilfred Tennyson(M)

Died: July 11, 2007

First elected in 1941

Obituary: HCH July 16, 2007 P B6

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	n/a		
Dalhousie University	n/a		
Shelburne Academy	n/a		

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Shelburne County	October 28, 1941	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Trade and Industry    September 05, 1950                      November 20, 1956

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Shelburne                      1940                      January 01, 1941

---

*Davis, Frank Roy*

---

Davis, Frank Roy(M)

Died: September 17, 1948

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 17, 1948	Died while in office

---

*Davison, Charles Henry*

---

Davison, Charles Henry(M)

Died: August 27, 1896

First elected in 1876

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	September 27, 1876 (by-election)	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer



---

*Davison, Edward Doran*

---

Davison, Edward Doran(M)

Died: July 17, 1902

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	July 17, 1902	Died while in office

---

**Dechman, Marie P.**

---

Dechman, Marie P.(F)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CPG (1989)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Martin's, Sacred Heart Convent

University of Western Ontario

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg West	September 06, 1988	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	September 06, 1988	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		91-238
Minister of Community Services	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	February 24, 1992	June 30, 1992		
Minister of Housing	February 24, 1992	June 30, 1992		92-183; 199
Minister of Consumer Affairs	February 24, 1992	June 30, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Corporation Act	June 30, 1992	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Housing and Consumer Affairs	June 30, 1992	June 11, 1993		1992 c.14, s

---

## *Delefes, Peter*

---

Delefes, Peter(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	M.A.		
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.		
Dalhousie University	B.A.		
Nova Scotia Department of Education	Diploma in Educational Administration		

### ***Occupation***

School Principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Citadel (1967)	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

***Delorey, Randy M.***

---

Delorey, Randy M.(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References: Birthdate was given directly by his constituency assistant on July 29, 2015.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Université de Moncton	M.B.A.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.I.S.	2000	

***Occupation***

Consultant

Professor

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Environment	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	October 22, 2013	October 13, 2020		
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-244
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-248
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-247
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-246
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-245
Minister of Environment	November 05, 2015	January 12, 2016		
Minister of Health and Wellness	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of Justice	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		

Minister of Labour Relations	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	2021-68; 20
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Accessibility Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Attorney General	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Provincial Secretary	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Designated Day Closing Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	

---

*DeLory, Maurice Eugene*

---

DeLory, Maurice Eugene (Mike)(M)

Died: March 31, 2016

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 02 April 2016, p. A12

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	M.D.C.M.		
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.		
Georgetown Public School	n/a		
Prince of Wales College	n/a		

### ***Occupation***

Physician

Surgeon

F.A.C.S, F.R.C.S.

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg West	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	November 25, 1971	September 07, 1972		
Minister of Lands and Forests	September 07, 1972	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Tourism	February 16, 1976	October 05, 1978		

---

## *d'Entremont, Christopher André*

---

d'Entremont, Christopher André (Chris)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: PC Party 2013 Election website; Facebook profile; personal website; Herald 10 Sept. 2010, p. A7.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
École Secondaire Ste-Anne du Ruisseau		1988	
Saint Mary's University		1990	
Loyalist College of Applied Arts and Technology (Belleville, Ontario)	diploma	1993	Radio broadcasting

### ***Occupation***

Radio Broadcaster

Salesperson

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Argyle	August 05, 2003	Progressive Conservative	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Argyle-Barrington	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative	July 31, 2019	Resigned to contest federal election

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Acadian Affairs	August 18, 2003	June 19, 2009		2006-306
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Health	February 24, 2006	January 07, 2009		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Community Services	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		

---

*d'Entremont, Christopher André*

---

Acting Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for the Securities Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister of Finance	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for the Elections Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
Acting Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	February 23, 2009	March 09, 2009	2009-71
House Leader (PC)	September 09, 2010	September 07, 2013	
Opposition House Leader (PC)	October 23, 2013	February 20, 2019	

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (West Nova)      October 21, 2019



---

*d'Entremont, Henry Thomas*

---

d'Entremont, Henry Thomas(M)

Died: March 30, 1920

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	March 20, 1920	Died while in office

---

*d'Entremont, Raymond Neri*

---

d'Entremont, Raymond Neri(M)

Died: January 26, 1974

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*DesBrisay, Mather Byles*

---

DesBrisay, Mather Byles(M)

Died: April 08, 1900

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	August 21, 1876	Seat declared vacant - appointed to county judgeship

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	May 03, 1875	August 21, 1876		
---------	--------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Deveau, George Raymond*

---

Deveau, George Raymond(M)

Died: November 04, 1983

First elected in 1933

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, November 8, 1983, P 29.

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	August 22, 1933	Liberal	May 20, 1937	Did not reoffer.

---

*Deveau, John*

---

Deveau, John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

***Occupation***

Health Care Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

*Deveaux, Kevin Eugene*

---

Deveaux, Kevin Eugene(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Cole Harbour District High School		1984	
Saint Mary's University	B.Comm	1986	
Osgoode Hall Law School, York University	L.L.B.	1989	

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour- Eastern Passage	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	March 01, 2007	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction:</b></i> Provincial				
Deputy Speaker	July 27, 1999	November 05, 2001		
Deputy Speaker	November 05, 2002	August 05, 2003		
Opposition House Leader (NDP)	September 04, 2003	February 08, 2007	Resigned	

---

*DeWolfe, Alfred Bert*

---

DeWolfe, Alfred Bert(M)

Died: November 18, 1954

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Ran for Pictou Centre in next election
Pictou Centre	June 09, 1949	Liberal	November 18, 1954	Died while in office

---

*DeWolfe, James Douglas*

---

DeWolfe, James Douglas (Jim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Labour College of Canada			
Pictou County, Grade 12			
St. Francis Xavier University		1978	
Technical University of Nova Scotia		1989	

***Occupation***

Cartographer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou East	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	August 05, 2003	June 13, 2006		
----------------	-----------------	---------------	--	--



---

*Dexter, Darrell E.*

---

Dexter, Darrell E.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References: CWW (2010)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of King's College	B.A.	1979	
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.	1983	
University of King's College	B.J.	1983	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1987	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C. (2011)

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	July 05, 2003	Electoral district change
Cole Harbour	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Leader of the Official Opposition (NDP)	April 29, 2001	June 19, 2009		
Interim Leader (NDP)	April 29, 2001	June 03, 2001		
Party Leader (NDP)	June 03, 2001	November 23, 2013		
President of the Executive Council	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Premier	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for Military Relations	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		2009-293
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		2009-292
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	June 19, 2009	July 09, 2009		

---

*Dexter, Darrell E.*

---

Minister of Policy and Priorities	July 09, 2009	October 22, 2013	2009-320; 2
-----------------------------------	---------------	------------------	-------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Dartmouth City Council Councillor	August 15, 1994	April 01, 1996	
--------------------------------------	-----------------	----------------	--

---

**Diab, Lena Metlege**

---

Diab, Lena Metlege(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References: Chronicle Herald - August 30, 2018 p. A15

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Saint Mary's University	B.A.		economics, political science
St. Patrick's High School			
Dalhousie University	M.P.A.	1987	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1990	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Armdale	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister of Immigration	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021	Office renamed	2021-57
Minister of Justice	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Attorney General	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-363; 2
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-364; 2

---

*Diab, Lena Metlege*

---

Provincial Secretary	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015	
Minister of Acadian Affairs and Francophonie	June 15, 2017	August 31, 2021	
Minister of Labour and Advanced Education	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021	
Minister of Immigration and Population Growth	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	2021-57; 20

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Halifax West) September 20, 2021

---

*Dickie, David Matthew*

---

Dickie, David Matthew(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	April 17, 1871	Defeated

---

*Dickie, George Scott*

---

Dickie, George Scott(M)

Died: November 05, 1953

First elected in 1940

Obituary: November 7: Halifax Chronicle Herald

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	October 28, 1940 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 12, 1945	Did not reoffer.

---

*Dickie, John Barnhill*

---

Dickie, John Barnhill(M)

Died: June 05, 1886

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	March 11, 1875	May 01, 1875	Resigned at request of the House	
---------	----------------	--------------	----------------------------------	--

---

**DiCostanzo, Rafah**

---

DiCostanzo, Rafah(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

**Occupation**

Interpreter

**Political History**

<b>Constituency</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Reason for Leaving</b>
Clayton Park West	May 30, 2017	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

<b>Positions Held</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Resigned?</b>	<b>OIC:</b>
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

**Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Ministerial assistant to the Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	June 28, 2017	August 31, 2021		2017-182
Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Immigration	June 28, 2017	August 31, 2021		2017-182
Caucus Chair (L)	October 12, 2020	September 19, 2021		



---

*Dimock, Wilbert David*

---

Dimock, Wilbert David(M)

Died: August 23, 1930

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	December 28, 1894	Resigned due to a petition against his election
Colchester County	January 30, 1895 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	June 23, 1896	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

*Dodge, Brenton Halliburton*

---

Dodge, Brenton Halliburton(M)

Died: December 30, 1910

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	March 15, 1894	Liberal	December 30, 1910	Died while in office

---

*Dodge, Thomas Lewis*

---

Dodge, Thomas Lewis(M)

Died: November 02, 1893

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer

---

*Donahoe, Arthur Richard*

---

Donahoe, Arthur Richard (Art)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Mary's University	B.Comm.	1959	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1965	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1982)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Citadel (1967)	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	November 30, 1992	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
Deputy Speaker	December 06, 1978	February 19, 1981		
Speaker	February 19, 1981	February 26, 1991		

---

*Donahoe, Richard Alphonsus*

---

Donahoe, Richard Alphonsus(M)

Died: April 25, 2000

First elected in 1954

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax South	November 16, 1954 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	May 30, 1967	Ran in Halifax Cornwallis
Halifax Cornwallis	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	November 20, 1956	October 28, 1970		
------------------	-------------------	------------------	--	--

---

## *Donahoe, Terence Richard Boyd*

---

Donahoe, Terence Richard Boyd(M)

Died: November 29, 2005

First elected in 1978

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, December 1, 2005.

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax public schools			
Saint Mary's University	B.Comm.	1964	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1967	
Université St. Anne	D.Ed. (Hon)	1985	
Saint Mary's University	LL.D. (Hon)	2001	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C.

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Cornwallis	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Halifax Citadel (1993)	May 25, 1993	Progressive Conservative	May 07, 1997	Resigned to contest federal election

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Education	October 05, 1978	November 26, 1985		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	October 05, 1978	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Human Resources Development and Training	November 26, 1985	June 25, 1986		
Chair of Policy Board	November 26, 1985	February 06, 1987		
Minister of Vocational and Technical Training	June 25, 1986	February 06, 1987		SNS 1986 c
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Attorney General	February 06, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Provincial Secretary	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Labour	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		

---

*Donahoe, Terence Richard Boyd*

---

Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991
Minister of Government Services	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991
Chair of the Management Board	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991
Chair of the Economic Development Committee of Cabinet	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991
Minister of Tourism and Culture	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992
Minister of the Environment	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993
Leader of the Official Opposition (PC)	June 03, 1993	October 28, 1995
Interim Leader (PC)	June 03, 1993	October 28, 1995

---

***Dooks, William***

---

Dooks, William (Bill)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: PC Caucus website; CWW (2007)

***Educational Institution Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Bank Management Trainee Program

Eastern Shore District High School

***Occupation***

Businessman

Small Business Owner

***Political History******Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Eastern Shore	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated
---------------	---------------	--------------------------	--------------	----------

***Positions Held Start Date End Date Resigned? OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Energy	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
--------------------	-------------------	------------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
--	------------------	---------------	--	--

Minister of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
---	------------------	---------------	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Halifax County Councillor, District 10	October 15, 1994	December 02, 1995		
--	------------------	-------------------	--	--

Halifax Regional Municipality Councillor, District 1	January 09, 1996	July 27, 1999		
--	------------------	---------------	--	--



---

*Doucet, George Raymond*

---

Doucet, George Raymond(M)

Died: January 23, 2024

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

St. Francis Xavier University

Diploma

1959

Engineering

St. Francis Xavier University

B.Sc.

1961

***Occupation***

Teacher

Principal

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Halifax Cobequid

April 02, 1974

Liberal

August 12, 1978

Defeated

***Positions Held***

***Start Date***

***End Date***

***Resigned?***

***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***

**Provincial**

Speaker

February 22, 1977

August 12, 1978

---

*Doucet, Gerald Joseph*

---

Doucet, Gerald Joseph (Gerry)(M)

Died: November 23, 2017

First elected in 1963

Obituary: CH, 24 November 2017, p. A15

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier	B.A.	1958	n/a
Dalhousie Universty	LL.B.	1961	n/a
St. Francis Xavier University	LL.D. Hon.	2012	n/a

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C. (1975)

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	July 06, 1964	December 14, 1967		
Minister responsible for Civil Defence	July 06, 1964	September 03, 1968		
Minister of Education	December 14, 1967	October 28, 1970		

---

*Doucett, Urbine*

---

Doucett, Urbine(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a Liberal in next election
Digby	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Defeated

---

*Doucette, Moses J.*

---

Doucette, Moses J.(M)

Died: July 29, 1906

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Defeated

---

*Douglas, John Brown*

---

Douglas, John Brown(M)

Died: November 17, 1933

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Douglas, John Carey*

---

Douglas, John Carey(M)

Died: December 10, 1926

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	December 17, 1917	Resigned to contest federal election.
Cape Breton East	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	July 16, 1925	August 18, 1926		
------------------	---------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Douglas, Robert Albert*

---

Douglas, Robert Albert(M)

Died: January 04, 1959

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Doull, John*

---

Doull, John(M)

Died: October 27, 1969

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Attorney General	October 19, 1931	September 05, 1933		
------------------	------------------	--------------------	--	--



---

*Dowell, Hanson*

---

Dowell, Hanson(M)

Died: September 23, 2000

First elected in 1960

Obituary: Mail Star September 29, 2000

References: Elliot

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis East	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	February 04, 1963	Resigned on appointment to the Bench.

---

*Downe, Donald Richard*

---

Downe, Donald Richard (Don)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (1998)

### ***Occupation***

Farmer

Small Business Owner

Truck Driver

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg West	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 18, 2003	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Tidal Power Corporation Act	June 11, 1993	April 01, 1996		
Minister of Natural Resources	June 11, 1993	April 01, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		96-220
Minister of Business and Consumer Services	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	May 17, 1996	June 27, 1996		
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	June 27, 1996	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	September 17, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of the Environment	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		

---

*Downe, Donald Richard*

---

Minister of Finance	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999
Deputy President of the Executive Council	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999
Deputy Premier	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999

---

*Doyle, Edward Charles*

---

Doyle, Edward Charles(M)

Died: January 02, 1972

First elected in 1928

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald January 3, 1972, P 17.

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond-West Cape Breton	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 28, 1930	Resigned to contest federal general election.

---

*Druhan, Rebecca*

---

Druhan, Rebecca (Becky)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1997	Psychology
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	2003	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg West	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development August 31, 2021

---

*Drysdale, Arthur*

---

Drysdale, Arthur(M)

Died: October 21, 1922

First elected in 1891

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	April 07, 1891 (by-election)	Liberal	March 13, 1907	Resigned - appointed puisne judge of Supreme Court fo Nova Scotia

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	April 05, 1905	March 23, 1907		
------------------	----------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Duale, Ali*

---

Duale, Ali(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Community College	Certificate	2000	Automotive Service and Repair
Centennial College	Certificate	2018	Leadership and Inclusion
Saint Mary's University	B.A.	2022	Political Science and Government

### ***Occupation***

Firefighter

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Armdale	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

---

**Dunn, Patrick R.**

---

Dunn, Patrick R. (Pat)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: PC Caucus website; CPG (2009).

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Saint Mary's University			Curriculum
St. Francis Xavier University	M.Ed.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Ed.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.		

***Occupation***

School Administrator

School Principal

School Vice-principal

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated
Pictou Centre	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
Caucus Chair (PC)	October 25, 2007	January 07, 2009	
Minister of Volunteerism	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister of Health Promotion and Protection	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Caucus Chair (PC)	October 23, 2013	June 19, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Office of Equity and Anti-Racism Initiatives	August 31, 2021	May 23, 2023	2021-224; 2
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023	
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Sector	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023	



---

*Dunn, Patrick R.*

---

Minister of Communities, Culture, Tourism and Heritage	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023	2021-215
Minister of African Nova Scotian Affairs	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023	

---

*Dwyer, Michael*

---

Dwyer, Michael(M)

Died: December 28, 1953

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott; HCH January 20, 1939; HCH October 23, 1939

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	August 22, 1933	Liberal	October 21, 1939	Resigned to become President of N.S Steel ar Coal Co.

---

*Eisenhauer, James Daniel*

---

Eisenhauer, James Daniel(M)

Died: November 16, 1896

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Defeated

---

*Elliott, Frank Reagh*

---

Elliott, Frank Reagh(M)

Died: November 04, 1931

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

---

*Ellis, James Fraser*

---

Ellis, James Fraser(M)

Died: April 03, 1937

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	December 15, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Speaker	February 22, 1912	May 22, 1916		
---------	-------------------	--------------	--	--

---

## *Ells, Glenn Stephen*

---

Ells, Glenn Stephen(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Kings County Academy

Macdonald College, McGill University                      P.Ag.

Macdonald College, McGill University                      B.Sc.

Nova Scotia Agricultural College

### ***Occupation***

Farmer

### ***Political History***

#### ***Constituency***                      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Kings North                      April 02, 1974                      Liberal                      August 12, 1978                      defeated

#### ***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

##### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the                      April 22, 1978                      October 05, 1978  
Human Rights Act

Minister responsible for the EMO                      April 22, 1978                      October 05, 1978  
(NS) Act and Regulations

Minister of the Environment                      April 22, 1978                      October 05, 1978

---

*Epstein, Howard Michael*

---

Epstein, Howard Michael(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Carleton University	B.A.	1968	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1973	

### ***Occupation***

Law Professor

Lawyer

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Chebucto	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Department of Community Services (Co-operative Housing)	January 14, 2010	February 08, 2011		2010-18; 20
--	------------------	-------------------	--	-------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Halifax City Council	October 15, 1994	December 02, 1995		
Halifax Regional Municipality Councillor	January 09, 1996	March 24, 1998		

---

*Estabrooks, William Irvine*

---

Estabrooks, William Irvine (Bill)(M)

Died: June 04, 2024

First elected in 1998

References: NDP Caucus website

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

Saint Mary's University

Mount Allison University

B.A.

1969

History (Hons)

McMaster University

M.A.

1970

History

Dalhousie University

B.Ed.

1971

***Occupation***

School Administrator

Teacher

***Political History******Constituency Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Timberlea-Prospect March 24, 1998

New Democratic Party

September 07, 2013

Did not re-offer

***Positions Held******Start Date******End Date******Resigned?******OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)

September 20, 2000

September 21, 2001

Minister responsible for the  
Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)

June 19, 2009

May 30, 2012

Minister responsible for the  
Sydney Steel Corporation Act

June 19, 2009

May 30, 2012

Minister responsible for the  
Gateway Initiative

June 19, 2009

January 11, 2011

2009-297; 2

Minister responsible for  
Conserve Nova Scotia

June 19, 2009

January 11, 2011

Minister of Transportation and  
Infrastructure Renewal

June 19, 2009

May 30, 2012

Minister of Energy

June 19, 2009

January 11, 2011



---

*Etter, Cora Helena*

---

Etter, Cora Helena(F)

Died: August 19, 2020

First elected in 1984

Obituary: CH, 22 August 2020, p. A13

References: CPG (1985)

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Maritime College of Pharmacy

Shubenacadie High School

Teachers Normal College

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Hants East

November 06, 1984

Progressive Conservative

July 30, 1988

Defeated

---

*Ettinger, Ernest Milton*

---

Ettinger, Ernest Milton(M)

Died: May 29, 1962

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants East	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	April 14, 1953	Defeated
Hants East	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	May 29, 1962	Died while in office

---

*Ettinger, James Albert*

---

Ettinger, James Albert (Albert)(M)

Died: April 23, 2013

First elected in 1962

Obituary: CH

References: Elliott

***Occupation***

Funeral Director

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants East	August 27, 1962 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

*Eyking, Pam*

---

Eyking, Pam(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Occupation***

Farmer

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria-The Lakes	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

---

*Fadare, Adegoke*

---

Fadare, Adegoke(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clayton Park West	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

Fage, Ernest L. (Ernie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1997

References: PC Caucus website; CWW (2000)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Agricultural College			Chemistry

### ***Occupation***

Farmer

Real Estate

Small Woodlot Owner

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland North	November 04, 1997 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 20, 2007	Suspended from caucus
Cumberland North	February 20, 2007	Independent Progressive Conservative	December 18, 2007	Expelled from caucus
Cumberland North	December 18, 2007	Independent Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Natural Resources	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	August 16, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	August 16, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries	October 01, 2000	December 19, 2002		
Minister of the Public Service Commission	June 17, 2002	December 19, 2002		
Minister of Energy	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	2003-369; 2
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	August 18, 2003	December 02, 2005		2003-370; S

---

*Fage, Ernest L.*

---

Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	2006-105
Minister of Economic Development	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	2006-105
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	August 18, 2003	February 16, 2006	Resigned	2006-105
Minister of Emergency Management	December 02, 2005	February 16, 2006	Resigned	2005-580
Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	June 27, 2006	January 05, 2007	Resigned	
Minister of Emergency Management	June 27, 2006	January 05, 2007	Resigned	2006-105
Minister of Human Resources	June 27, 2006	January 05, 2007	Resigned	

---

*Farnham, William Hudson*

---

Farnham, William Hudson(M)

Died: April 05, 1940

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer



---

*Farrell, Edward*

---

Farrell, Edward(M)

Died: January 01, 1901

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not re-offer

---

*Farrell, Edward Matthew*

---

Farrell, Edward Matthew(M)

Died: August 06, 1931

First elected in 1896

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	August 15, 1896 (by-election)	Liberal	January 10, 1910	Resigned upon appointment to the Sena of Canada

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 10, 1905	January 10, 1910		
---------	-------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Farrell, Terry*

---

Farrell, Terry(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.A.		Canadian Studies
Amherst Regional High School		1980	
University of New Brunswick	LL.B.	1991	

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland North	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

---

*Faulkner, George Everett*

---

Faulkner, George Everett(M)

Died: August 06, 1931

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 24, 1910	May 15, 1911		
---------	-------------------	--------------	--	--

---

*Ferguson, John*

---

Ferguson, John(M)

Died: March 01, 1891

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	September 18, 1867	Reformer	November 23, 1874	Defeated

---

*Ferguson, Neil*

---

Ferguson, Neil(M)

Died: January 18, 1927

First elected in 1896

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Merchant

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Did not re-offer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Municipal Councillor	1892	June 20, 1916		MLA
----------------------	------	---------------	--	-----

---

*Fergusson, Neil Layton*

---

Fergusson, Neil Layton(M)

Died: February 27, 1994

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Chronicle Herald February 28, 1984, p. A10

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not re-offer

---

*Fergusson, William Akins*

---

Fergusson, William Akins(M)

Died:

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	April 20, 1897	Liberal	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer



---

*Fielding, Ronald Manning*

---

Fielding, Ronald Manning(M)

Died: March 01, 1972

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax West	October 28, 1941	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Ran in Halifax Northwest next election
Halifax Northwest	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Defeated

---

*Fielding, William Stevens*

---

Fielding, William Stevens(M)

Died: June 23, 1929

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	August 05, 1896	Resigned to contest federal election.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Premier	July 28, 1884	July 18, 1896		
---------	---------------	---------------	--	--

---

*Finlayson, Duncan*

---

Finlayson, Duncan(M)

Died: September 25, 1925

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	April 20, 1897	Liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

*Finn, Robert Emmett*

---

Finn, Robert Emmett(M)

Died: February 23, 1951

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	December 04, 1922	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

**Fiske, Ralph Ferguson**

---

Fiske, Ralph Ferguson(M)

Died: January 19, 2017

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 23 January 2017, p. A10

References: Elliott

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Annapolis High School	n/a		

***Occupation***

Business Executive

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister of Trade and Industry	October 28, 1970	July 15, 1971		
Minister of Development	July 15, 1971	August 20, 1973	resigned	

---

**Fitzgerald, Gordon Howard**

---

Fitzgerald, Gordon Howard (Paddy)(M)

Died: May 01, 2014

First elected in 1960

Obituary: CH, May 8, 2014

References: Elliott

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
McGill	n/a		
Mount Allison	n/a		
Dalhousie University	LL.B	1952	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Northwest	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Ran for Halifax Cobequid in next election
Halifax Cobequid	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 13, 1969	April 24, 1970		
---------	-------------------	----------------	--	--

---

## *Fitzgerald, Walter Ronald*

---

Fitzgerald, Walter Ronald(M)

Died: October 11, 2014

First elected in 1974

Obituary: CH, October 15, 2014

References: Elliott, CPG (1981)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax schools	n/a		
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1959	
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.	1960	
Dalhousie University	M.A.	1967	

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Chebucto	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 28, 1981	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	April 25, 1974	October 05, 1978		
Minister of Labour	April 25, 1974	October 05, 1978		

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Alderman, Halifax	1966	January 01, 1971		
Mayor of Halifax	1971	January 01, 1974		
Alderman, Halifax	1988	January 01, 1994		
Mayor of Halifax	1994	January 01, 1995		
Mayor of Halifax Regional Municipality	1995	January 01, 2000		

---

*Fitzpatrick, Matthew Henry*

---

Fitzpatrick, Matthew Henry(M)

Died: February 16, 1905

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	April 20, 1897	Liberal Conservative	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer



---

*Flemming, William Alexander*

---

Flemming, William Alexander(M)

Died: June 19, 1976

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	October 01, 1928	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Did not reoffer

---

*Flinn, John*

---

Flinn, John(M)

Died: December 24, 1906

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

---

*Flynn, Edmund Power*

---

Flynn, Edmund Power(M)

Died: January 26, 1900

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a Liberal in next election
Richmond County (1836-1925)	May 16, 1871	Liberal	February 05, 1874	Resigned to contest federal general election.

---

*Fogarty, Gerald Gregory*

---

Fogarty, Gerald Gregory (Gerry)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Occupation***

Radio Broadcaster

Television Broadcaster

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Bedford Basin	May 25, 1993	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Speaker	November 20, 1997	March 24, 1998		
---------	-------------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Ford, Leander Starr*

---

Ford, Leander Starr(M)

Died: May 19, 1905

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Forrest, George W.*

---

Forrest, George W.(M)

Died: May 11, 1909

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

*Forrest, William Duff*

---

Forrest, William Duff(M)

Died: September 12, 1939

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Centre	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 12, 1939	Died while in office

Forsyth-Smith, Debra Ann (Debi)(F)

Died:

First elected in

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
<b><i>Jurisdiction: Provincial</i></b>				
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Community Services	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		



---

*Frame, Archibald*

---

Frame, Archibald(M)

Died: December 23, 1909

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

*Francheville, Charles Muller*

---

Francheville, Charles Muller(M)

Died: September 10, 1900

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	March 04, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Fraser, Alexander E.*

---

Fraser, Alexander E.(M)

Died: May 05, 1905

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	March 15, 1894	Liberal	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer.

---

*Fraser, Donald Fisher*

---

Fraser, Donald Fisher(M)

Died: March 13, 1946

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	August 22, 1933	Liberal	April 23, 1937	Resigned

---

*Fraser, Donald Jackson*

---

Fraser, Donald Jackson(M)

Died: October 02, 1982

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

**Fraser, Hyland**

---

Fraser, Hyland(M)

Died: February 05, 2021

First elected in 1998

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Francis Xavier University

***Occupation***

Insurance Agent

Municipal Politician

Deacon

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Antigonish                      March 24, 1998                      Liberal                      June 18, 1999                      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)                      December 14, 1998                      June 18, 1999

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Warden, Municipality of the                      1986                      January 01, 1998  
County of Antigonish

---

*Fraser, James A.*

---

Fraser, James A.(M)

Died: January 15, 1930

First elected in 1882

Obituary: January 16, 1930-Halifax Chronicle

References: Elliott (has date of death Jan. 14)

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 20, 1882	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

*Fraser, John A.*

---

Fraser, John A.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer
Victoria	June 15, 1886	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated



---

*Fraser, Josiah Frederick*

---

Fraser, Josiah Frederick(M)

Died: November 04, 1942

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Fraser, Leonard William*

---

Fraser, Leonard William(M)

Died: September 18, 1957

First elected in 1940

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	October 28, 1940 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 19, 1941	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (PC)	1941	January 01, 1941		
------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

## *Fraser, Osborne MacKenzie*

---

Fraser, Osborne MacKenzie (Ossie)(M)

Died: October 29, 1982

First elected in 1976

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, November 1, 1982.

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Steel Worker

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton West	September 07, 1976 (by-election)	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Ran in Cape Breton The Lakes
Cape Breton the Lakes	September 19, 1978	Liberal	October 29, 1982	Died while in office

---

## *Fraser, Wayne*

---

Fraser, Wayne(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CPG (1994)

### ***Educational Institution***

### ***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Dalhousie University

B.Comm.

Dalhousie University

B.A.

New Glasgow High School

### ***Occupation***

Financial Advisor

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	August 03, 1993 (by-election)	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

---

*Freeman, Samuel*

---

Freeman, Samuel(M)

Died: April 01, 1902

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a liberal in next election
Queens County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

**Furey, Mark Ignatius**

---

Furey, Mark Ignatius(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

**Occupation**

Police Officer

**Political History**

<b>Constituency</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Reason for Leaving</b>
Lunenburg West	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

<b>Positions Held</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Resigned?</b>	<b>OIC:</b>
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

**Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations	October 22, 2013	April 01, 2014		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	April 01, 2014	July 24, 2015		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia	April 01, 2014	June 15, 2017		2014-72
Minister responsible for Tourism Nova Scotia	April 09, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-116
Minister of Business	April 09, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	April 09, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	April 09, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	June 15, 2017	September 18, 2017		2017-222
Minister of Justice	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Labour Relations	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Attorney General	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		

---

*Furey, Mark Ignatius*

---

Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Provincial Secretary	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Designated Day Closing Act	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	2017-171
Minister responsible for the Accessibility Act	September 18, 2017	February 23, 2021	2017-222

---

*Gaetz, Nelson Edward*

---

Gaetz, Nelson Edward(M)

Died: April 26, 1988

First elected in 1963

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax East	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Defeated



---

*Gallagher, Krista*

---

Gallagher, Krista(F)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Community College	0		

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Chebucto	November 26, 2024	New Democratic Party		

---

*Gardner, Lindsay Cann*

---

Gardner, Lindsay Cann(M)

Died: August 23, 1938

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	August 23, 1938	Died while in office

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Speaker	March 01, 1934	August 23, 1938		
---------	----------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Garvie, William*

---

Garvie, William(M)

Died: December 15, 1872

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	May 16, 1871	Reformer	December 15, 1872	Died while in office.

---

**Gaudet, Wayne Jean**

---

Gaudet, Wayne Jean(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (1998)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Clare District High School		1974	
Universite Ste. Anne	B.A.	1977	
St. Mary's University	B.Ed.	1978	

***Occupation***

School Principal

School Vice-principal

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	May 25, 1993	Liberal	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for Acadian Affairs	June 11, 1993	November 18, 1996		93-503; 96-
Minister without Portfolio	June 27, 1996	November 18, 1996		
Speaker	November 18, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister of Business and Consumer Services	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister of Human Resources	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for Acadian Affairs	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		

---

*Gaudet, Wayne Jean*

---

Minister of Education and Culture	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999
Deputy Speaker	July 27, 1999	July 01, 2000
Interim Leader (L)	July 01, 2000	April 13, 2002
Leader in the House (L)	April 22, 2002	May 22, 2003
Caucus Chair (L)	August 11, 2003	January 12, 2004
Interim Leader (L)	January 12, 2004	October 23, 2004
Deputy Speaker	June 13, 2006	July 07, 2010

---

## *Gaum, Percy*

---

Gaum, Percy (Pinky)(M)

Died: June 22, 1994

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

### *Political History*

<i>Constituency</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Reason for Leaving</i>
Cape Breton Nova	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

*Gayton, Albert*

---

Gayton, Albert(M)

Died: March 07, 1923

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 12, 1890	Resigned

---

*Gidney, Angus Morrison*

---

Gidney, Angus Morrison(M)

Died: June 28, 1926

First elected in 1895

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	September 28, 1895 (by-election)	Liberal	June 01, 1910	Resiged and was appointed collector of customs



---

## *Giffin, Ronald Chapman*

---

Giffin, Ronald Chapman (Ron)(M)

Died: April 15, 2021

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 19 April 2021, p. A10

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984), CWW (1993), Elliott.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Windsor Academy	n/a		
Acadia University	B.A.	1963	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1966	

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Honours***

Q.C. (1982)

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Truro-Bible Hill	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	June 25, 1979	December 17, 1981		
Chair of the Treasury Board	June 25, 1979	July 22, 1980		
Chair of the Management Board	June 25, 1979	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the Communications Policy	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Transportation	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Provincial Secretary	November 09, 1983	February 06, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	November 09, 1983	February 06, 1987		
Attorney General	November 09, 1983	February 06, 1987		
Minister of Vocational and Technical Training	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Chair of Policy Board	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		

---

*Giffin, Ronald Chapman*

---

Minister of Education	December 03, 1987	February 24, 1992
Minister responsible for Advanced Education and Job Training	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992

---

*Giffin, Simon Osburn*

---

Giffin, Simon Osburn(M)

Died: February 11, 1935

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Giles, Thomas Augustine*

---

Giles, Thomas Augustine(M)

Died: October 23, 1970

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland West	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

## *Gillis, John William*

---

Gillis, John William (Bill)(M)

Died: August 15, 2009

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 17 August 2009

References: Elliott.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.	1956	
Pennsylvania State University	Ph.D.	1964	Geology

### ***Occupation***

Geologist

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Antigonish	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Municipal Affairs	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	October 28, 1970	September 07, 1972		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Control Act	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	November 26, 1971	August 27, 1973		
Minister of Public Welfare	September 07, 1972	August 27, 1973		
Minister of Education	August 27, 1973	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Mines	February 16, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Energy Council	February 16, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Opposition House Leader (L)	1979	March 01, 1992		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	December 02, 1985	February 22, 1986		
Leader in the House (L)	December 02, 1985	February 22, 1986		
Acting Leader (L)	December 02, 1985	February 22, 1986		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	March 21, 1992	May 25, 1993		

---

*Gillis, John William*

---

Deputy Premier	June 11, 1993	April 08, 1998
Deputy President of the Executive Council	June 11, 1993	April 08, 1998
Attorney General	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996
Minister of Justice	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	June 27, 1996	April 08, 1998
Minister of Finance	June 27, 1996	April 08, 1998

---

*Gillis, Neil J.*

---

Gillis, Neil J.(M)

Died: March 15, 1939

First elected in 1900

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	November 07, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not re-offer

---

*Girroir, Edward Lavin*

---

Girroir, Edward Lavin(M)

Died: May 08, 1932

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	November 20, 1912	Appointed to Senate



---

## *Glavine, Leo Alphonsus*

---

Glavine, Leo Alphonsus(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: Liberal Caucus website.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Michael's High School		1965	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.	1970	
Acadia University	B.Ed.	1971	
Acadia University	M.Ed.	1980	

### ***Occupation***

School Administrator

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings West	August 05, 2003	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	June 28, 2007	June 30, 2009		
Deputy Speaker	July 07, 2010	October 08, 2013		
Minister of Seniors	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Health and Wellness	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		2013-357
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of Communities, Culture and Heritage	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of Health and Wellness	October 13, 2020	February 23, 2021		

---

## *Godin, Rosemary*

---

Godin, Rosemary(F)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Carleton University			
McMaster University	B.A.		English
Mohawk College	Diploma		Communication Arts
Nova Scotia College of Art and Design			

### ***Occupation***

Clergywoman

Editor

Reporter

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sackville-Beaver Bank	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

*Gorman, John Patrick*

---

Gorman, John Patrick(M)

Died: July 03, 1963

First elected in 1942

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	October 19, 1942 (by-election)	Liberal	September 12, 1945	Did not re-offer.

---

**Gosse, Gordon Leonard (Jr.)**

---

Gosse, Gordon Leonard (Jr.) (Gordie)(M)

Died: November 14, 2019

First elected in 2003

Obituary: CB Post, 16 November 2019

References: NDP Caucus website; news articles.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Sydney Academy		1974	
Holland College		1991	

***Occupation***

Executive Director Of Youth Organization

Steel Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Nova	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Sydney-Whitney Pier	October 08, 2013	New Democratic Party	April 02, 2015	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	June 09, 2009	January 19, 2011		
Speaker	January 19, 2011	September 07, 2013		

---

**Goucher, Leonard**

---

Goucher, Leonard (Len)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: Legislature website.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Saint Mary's University	B.Comm		

***Occupation***

Airline Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Bedford	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	September 30, 2008	Electoral district change
Bedford-Birch Cove	September 30, 2008	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 27, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	June 27, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Immigration	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Acting Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		
Acting Minister of Seniors	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		
Acting Minister of Human Resources	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		
Acting Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		
Minister of the Public Service Commission	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Seniors	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Bedford	October 15, 1988	April 01, 1996
Halifax regional Municipality Councillor (District 21, Bedford)	November 07, 2000	June 13, 2006

---

*Goucher, Obediah Parker*

---

Goucher, Obediah Parker(M)

Died: June 12, 1947

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Defeated

---

*Gough, Stephen Alexander*

---

Gough, Stephen Alexander(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Sackville High		1977	
Acadia Divinity College	B.A.	2010	Theology

***Occupation***

Clergyman

Technician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sackville-Beaver Bank	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated



---

*Graham, Daniel*

---

Graham, Daniel(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness South	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

---

*Graham, Daniel [2]*

---

Graham, Daniel [2] (Danny)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Sydney Academy	n/a	1979	
Saint Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.	1983	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1988	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C. (2008)

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Citadel (1993)	August 05, 2003	Liberal	October 07, 2005	Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Party Leader (L)	April 13, 2002	December 16, 2003	Resigned	
Deputy Speaker	March 31, 2005	October 07, 2005	Resigned	

---

*Graham, Robert Henry*

---

Graham, Robert Henry(M)

Died: May 28, 1956

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Grant, Alexander*

---

Grant, Alexander(M)

Died: April 30, 1900

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer

---

*Grosse, Twila Rose*

---

Grosse, Twila Rose(F)

Died:

First elected in 2023

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Graham Creighton High School	n/a	1979	n/a
Mount Saint Vincent University	n/a	1983	Business Administration

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Preston (2021)	August 08, 2023			

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of African Nova Scotian Affairs	September 14, 2023			
Minister of the Public Service Commission	September 14, 2023			

---

*Hadley, Joseph William*

---

Hadley, Joseph William(M)

Died: November 24, 1898

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Hagen, George E.*

---

Hagen, George E.(M)

Died: November 11, 1940

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax West	August 22, 1933	Liberal	November 11, 1940	Died while in office

---

*Haley, Allen*

---

Haley, Allen(M)

Died: April 23, 1900

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	February 25, 1891	Resigned to contest the federal general election.



---

*Haliburton, Edward Douglas*

---

Haliburton, Edward Douglas(M)

Died: March 12, 1990

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Ran for Kings South in next election
Kings South	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer

---

*Haliburton, Gwendolyn Ruth*

---

Haliburton, Gwendolyn Ruth (Gwen)(F)

Died:

First elected in

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax County Vocational High School	n/a	1959	Commercial Class "C"

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

***Political History***

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
Minister responsible for the Women's Directorate	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		93-356
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		93-348
Chair of the Management Board	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993		

---

*Hall, William Lorimer*

---

Hall, William Lorimer(M)

Died: May 26, 1958

First elected in 1909

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	November 16, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Defeated
Queens County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	October 09, 1931	Resigned upon appointment to the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	1917	January 01, 1920		
Attorney General	August 18, 1926	October 19, 1931		

---

**Halman, Timothy**

---

Halman, Timothy (Tim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

**Occupation**

Teacher

**Political History**

<b>Constituency</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Reason for Leaving</b>
Dartmouth East	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative		

<b>Positions Held</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Resigned?</b>	<b>OIC:</b>
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

**Jurisdiction: Provincial**

Minister of Environment and Climate Change	August 31, 2021			
Chair of Treasury Board	August 31, 2021			2021-226
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	October 24, 2024			
Deputy Premier	October 24, 2024			
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	October 24, 2024			
Minister of Communities, Culture, Tourism and Heritage	October 24, 2024			
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	October 24, 2024			
Deputy President of the Executive Council	October 24, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Sector	October 24, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Chartered Professional Accountants Act	October 24, 2024			
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	October 24, 2024			
Minister responsible for the insurance Act and the Insurance Premiums Tax Act	October 24, 2024			

---

*Halman, Timothy*

---

Minister responsible for the  
Liquor Control Act                      October 24, 2024

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia  
Liquor Corporation                      October 24, 2024

Minister responsible for Part I of  
the Gaming Control Act                      October 24, 2024

Minister responsible for the  
Securities Act                              October 24, 2024

Minister responsible for the  
Utility and Review Board Act                      October 24, 2024

Minister of Labour Relations                      October 24, 2024

---

*Hamid, Lina*

---

Hamid, Lina(F)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Fairview-Clayton Park	November 26, 2024			

---

*Hamm, John Frederick*

---

Hamm, John Frederick(O.C.)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
New Glasgow High School		1955	
University of King's College,	B. Sc.	1958	
Dalhousie University,	M. D.	1963	

### ***Occupation***

Physician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou Centre	May 25, 1993	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (PC)	October 28, 1995	February 11, 2006	Resigned	
President of the Executive Council	August 16, 1999	February 24, 2006	Resigned	
Premier	August 16, 1999	February 24, 2006	Resigned	
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	August 16, 1999	February 24, 2006	Resigned	

---

*Hansen, Sue Ellen*

---

Hansen, Sue Ellen (Suzy)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

School Board Trustee

Community Facilitator

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Needham	August 17, 2021	New Democratic Party		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Whip (NDP)	September 08, 2021	June 29, 2022		
Caucus Chair (NDP)	June 29, 2022			



---

*Harding, James MacKay*

---

Harding, James MacKay(M)

Died: January 23, 1995

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer.

---

*Harrington, Gordon Sidney*

---

Harrington, Gordon Sidney(M)

Died: July 04, 1943

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Ran in Cape Breton Sou
Cape Breton South	August 22, 1933	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	August 11, 1930	September 05, 1933		
Opposition House Leader (LC)	1934	January 01, 1937		

---

*Harrington, William D.*

---

Harrington, William D.(M)

Died: April 15, 1904

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

*Harris, Thomas Rees*

---

Harris, Thomas Rees(M)

Died: March 06, 1894

First elected in 1882

Obituary: March 7, 1894: Morning Chronicle

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

## *Harrison, Robert S.*

---

Harrison, Robert S. (Robbie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	M.A.		Administration
Acadia University	B.A.	1967	Psychology and English
Acadia University	B.Ed.	1971	

### ***Occupation***

Guidance Counsellor

School Principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings South	May 25, 1993	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister of the Environment	June 11, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for Halifax Harbour Clean Up Incorporated	June 11, 1993	July 06, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Planning Act	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996		
Chair of the Trade Development Authority	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996		96-257
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Economic Renewal Agency including Tourism Nova Scotia and the Nova Scotia Marketing Agency	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996		

---

*Harrison, Robert S.*

---

Minister responsible for the Maritime Economic Cooperation Act	March 20, 1995	June 27, 1996	
Minister responsible for the Business Development Corporation Act	May 17, 1996	June 27, 1996	
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	May 17, 1996	June 27, 1996	
Minister of Education and Culture	June 27, 1996	December 16, 1998	
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998	98-168; 199
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Technology and Science Secretariat	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Attorney General	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister of Justice	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister of Business and Consumer Services	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	

---

*Harrison, William L.*

---

Harrison, William L. (Larry)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Atlantic School of Theology

M.Div.

University of New Brunswick

B.A.

History and Political Science

***Occupation***

Clergyman

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Colchester-

October 08, 2013

Progressive Conservative

October 27, 2024

Did not re-offer

Musquodoboit Valley

---

*Hart, Gordon Leavitt Shaw*

---

Hart, Gordon Leavitt Shaw(M)

Died: September 28, 2010

First elected in 1960

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, 1 October 2010

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax County Academy	n/a		
University of King's College	B.A.		
Dalhousie	LL.B.	1948	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Barrister	Q.C. (1963)
Judge	

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax County-Dartmouth	June 07, 1960	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated
Dartmouth North	May 30, 1967	Liberal	September 30, 1968	Resigned



---

*Hatfield, Forman Cornelius*

---

Hatfield, Forman Cornelius(M)

Died: June 13, 1910

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	December 11, 1890 (by-election)	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

## *Hawkins, Walter John*

---

Hawkins, Walter John (Jack)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1970

References: CPG (1989); Elliott; CWW 1979

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	M.A.		
Saint Mary's University	B.A.		
University of New Brunswick			

### ***Occupation***

Author

Professor

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Hants East	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated
Hants East	October 06, 1981	Liberal	September 28, 1984	Defeated
Hants East	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	September 07, 1972	October 05, 1978	
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act	February 16, 1976	October 27, 1976	
Minister of the Environment	February 16, 1976	October 27, 1976	
Chair of the Treasury Board	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978	

---

*Hearn, David A.*

---

Hearn, David A.(M)

Died: March 09, 1920

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

*Hemeon, Albert M.*

---

Hemeon, Albert M.(M)

Died: April 26, 1896

First elected in 1887

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	March 08, 1887 (by-election)	Liberal	April 26, 1896	Died while in office.

---

*Hendsbee, David Andrew*

---

Hendsbee, David Andrew(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CPG (2000)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Graham Creighton Senior High School

Saint Mary's University                      B.A.                      1982                      Commerce

***Occupation***

Executive Assistant

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Preston                      July 27, 1999                      Progressive Conservative      July 05, 2003                      Defeated

---

*Henley, David Lloyd George*

---

Henley, David Lloyd George(M)

Died: May 29, 1996

First elected in 1963

References: CPG (1982/83), Elliott.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

C.V.T.S., Pictou

Dalhousie University

***Occupation***

Retail Druggist

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cumberland West      October 08, 1963                      Progressive Conservative      September 28, 1984      Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the      October 05, 1978                      December 17, 1981  
Liquor Control Act

Minister of Lands and Forests      October 05, 1978                      November 09, 1983

Minister without Portfolio, Senior      November 09, 1983                      November 21, 1984  
Advisor to Cabinet

---

## *Hicks, Henry Davies*

---

Hicks, Henry Davies(M)

Died: December 09, 1990

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Barrister

### ***Honours***

Q.C. (1957)

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	October 23, 1945	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Ran for Annapolis East
Annapolis East	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	September 30, 1954	November 20, 1956	
Opposition House Leader (L)	1957	January 01, 1960	

---

## *Hill, Philip Carteret*

---

Hill, Philip Carteret(M)

Died: September 15, 1894

First elected in 1870

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Mayor Of Halifax (oct 4, 1861 - 1864)

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	November 17, 1870	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1871	Seat declared vacant. Delclared undue election
Halifax County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	July 04, 1867	November 01, 1867	
Provincial Secretary	December 01, 1874	October 15, 1878	
Premier	May 11, 1875	October 15, 1878	



---

*Hill, William Davison*

---

Hill, William Davison(M)

Died: November 06, 1944

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Hilton, Nicholas Peter*

---

Hilton, Nicholas Peter (Nick)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Hines, Gary Bryan*

---

Hines, Gary Bryan(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Hants North Rural High School	Grade 12		

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank	August 05, 2003	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	February 24, 2006	May 13, 2006		
-------------------	-------------------	--------------	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Halifax Regional Council, Waverley-Dutch Settlement, District 2	October 21, 2000	August 05, 2003		
---	------------------	-----------------	--	--

---

**Hines, Lloyd Patrick**

---

Hines, Lloyd Patrick(M)

Died: September 11, 2023

First elected in 2013

Obituary: CH, 14 September 2023, p. A9

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Baddeck High School

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

School Board Trustee

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Guysborough- Eastern Shore- Tracadie	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Defeated
--	------------------	---------	---------------	----------

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	October 23, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Minister of Natural Resources	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	June 15, 2017	August 31, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	June 15, 2017	August 31, 2021		
Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	Department renamed	
Minister of Transportation and Active Transit	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-56

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Municipality of the District of Guysborough	1988	October 16, 2013		
Warden of the Municipality of the District of Guysborough	1997	October 16, 2013		

---

*Hockin, Robert*

---

Hockin, Robert(M)

Died: May 01, 1925

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

*Holland, Bruce*

---

Holland, Bruce(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Timberlea-Prospect	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Technology and Science Secretariat	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
---	---------------	----------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
--	---------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Holm, John Edgar*

---

Holm, John Edgar(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1997)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.		
Dalhousie University	B.A.		
Halifax West High School			

### ***Occupation***

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sackville	November 06, 1984	New Democratic Party	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Sackville-Cobequid	May 25, 1993	New Democratic Party	July 05, 2003	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Interim Leader (NDP)	November 19, 1994	March 30, 1996		
Opposition House Leader (NDP)	May 01, 1998	June 18, 1999		
House Leader (NDP)	August 17, 1999	March 20, 2001		
Opposition House Leader (NDP)	March 20, 2001	July 05, 2003		

---

## *Holmes, Simon Hugh*

---

Holmes, Simon Hugh(M)

Died: October 14, 1919

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Editor Of The Colonial Standard

Prothonotary Of Halifax County (1882 - Death)

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	1875	January 01, 1878		
Provincial Secretary	October 22, 1878	May 23, 1882		
Premier	October 22, 1878	May 23, 1882		



---

*Hooper, Josiah*

---

Hooper, Josiah(M)

Died: April 24, 1878

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Did not reoffer.

---

*Horne, William Horace*

---

Horne, William Horace (Bill)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dartmouth High School			
Saint Mary's University	B.Sc.	1972	Chemistry, Biology, Math

***Occupation***

Public Servant

Volunteer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Waverley-Fall River- Beaver Bank	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Natural Resources (Forestry)	June 28, 2017	August 31, 2021		2017-182
---	---------------	-----------------	--	----------

---

*Houston, Timothy Jerome*

---

Houston, Timothy Jerome (Tim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Occupation***

Chartered Professional Accountant, Chartered Accountant

***Honours***

FCPA, FCA

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (PC)	October 27, 2018			
Leader of the Official Opposition (PC)	October 27, 2018	August 17, 2021		
President of the Executive Council	August 31, 2021			
Premier	August 31, 2021			
Minister of Trade	August 31, 2021			2021-222
Minister of Regulatory Affairs and Service Effectiveness	August 31, 2021			2021-221
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	August 31, 2021			

---

*How, Harry H.*

---

How, Harry H.(M)

Died: February 01, 2001

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, 02 February 2001

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Annapolis County Academy	n/a		
Saint John Law School (UNB)	LL.B.		
University of New Brunswick	B.Sc.	1943	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C.

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings South	October 13, 1970	Progressive Conservative	November 09, 1983	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	October 05, 1978	November 09, 1983	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	October 05, 1978	November 09, 1983	resigned	
Attorney General	October 05, 1978	November 09, 1983	resigned	

---

*Hubbard, Walter Richard*

---

Hubbard, Walter Richard (Richie)(M)

Died: May 03, 2011

First elected in 1993

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 05 May 2011

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Yarmouth Memorial High School			
-------------------------------	--	--	--

### ***Occupation***

Physical Training Instructor

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Yarmouth	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

---

## *Hudson, Roy Fisher*

---

Hudson, Roy Fisher(M)

Died: April 15, 1999

First elected in 1967

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1983); obit M.S. 16 April 1999

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	LL.B.		
Mount Allison Academy			
Mount Allison University			

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1964)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Victoria	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated
Victoria	May 06, 1980 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister of the Environment	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the Lottery Act	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Tourism	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		

---

*Hunt, G. Patrick*

---

Hunt, G. Patrick(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Royal Military College

B.A.

***Occupation***

Sales Representative

***Political History***

***Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Hants East

September 19, 1978

Progressive Conservative

August 28, 1981

Defeated

---

*Hunt, Richard*

---

Hunt, Richard(M)

Died: September 08, 1915

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	May 21, 1890	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer



---

**Hurlburt, Richard Melbourne**

---

Hurlburt, Richard Melbourne(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2006)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

General Educational Development

Grade 12

Not Specified

B.B.A.

***Occupation***

Businessman

Municipal Politician

***Political History******Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Yarmouth

July 27, 1999

Progressive Conservative

February 09, 2010

Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Natural Resources

August 18, 2003

February 24, 2006

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act

February 24, 2006

June 27, 2006

Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations

February 24, 2006

June 27, 2006

Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act

June 27, 2006

October 23, 2007

Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated

June 27, 2006

October 23, 2007

Minister of Economic Development

June 27, 2006

October 23, 2007

2006-305

Minister responsible for Military Relations

October 23, 2007

January 07, 2009

2007-555; 2

Minister responsible for Conserve Nova Scotia

October 23, 2007

January 07, 2009

Minister of Energy

October 23, 2007

January 07, 2009

2007-587

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act

January 07, 2009

June 19, 2009

Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations

January 07, 2009

June 19, 2009



---

*Hurley, Gardner Payne*

---

Hurley, Gardner Payne (Bud)(M)

Died: March 05, 2023

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1985)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Maccan public schools

River Hebert Regional High School

***Occupation***

Air Force Officer

Electrical Technician

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cumberland West      November 06, 1984                      Progressive Conservative      July 30, 1988                      Defeated

---

*Huskilson, Clifford B.*

---

Huskilson, Clifford B.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Diploma from the NS Funeral Directors Association

Yarmouth Consolidated Memorial High School                      1971

Dalhousie University                      B.Sc.                      1975

***Occupation***

Funeral Director

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Shelburne                      May 25, 1993                      Liberal                      June 18, 1999                      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***      **Provincial**

Minister of Transportation and Public Works      April 08, 1998                      August 16, 1999



---

***Ince, Tony***

---

Ince, Tony(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References: Wife and children's names in Hansard, 5 April 2024.

***Educational Institution Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Halifax West High School

St. Patrick's High School

***Occupation***

Actor

Counsellor

Educator

Sales Representative

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cole Harbour-Portland Valley	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Cole Harbour (2021)	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held Start Date End Date Resigned? OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of Communities, Culture and Heritage	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of African Nova Scotian Affairs	October 22, 2013	August 31, 2021		
Minister of the Public Service Commission	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Office of Equity and Anti-Racism Initiatives	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-55; 20
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-69; 20

---

*Irish, Ernest George*

---

Irish, Ernest George(M)

Died: June 27, 1955

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	October 28, 1941	Progressive Conservative	September 12, 1945	Defeated

---

**Irving, Richard Keith**

---

Irving, Richard Keith(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Technical University of Nova Scotia	B.A.	1982	Environmental Design, Architecture

***Occupation***

Architect

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings South	October 08, 2013	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Councillor, Town of Wolfville	October 18, 2008	October 20, 2012		
Deputy Speaker	April 19, 2016	May 30, 2017		
Ministerial assistant to the Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	June 28, 2017	February 23, 2021		2017-182
Minister of Environment and Climate Change	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-60
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-61; 20
Caucus Chair (L)	September 19, 2021	August 22, 2022		

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, City of Iqaluit	October 16, 2000	October 20, 2003		
-----------------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--



---

*Irwin, Robert George*

---

Irwin, Robert George(M)

Died: May 16, 1941

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 22, 1917	June 02, 1925		
---------	-------------------	---------------	--	--

---

*Isnor, Gordon B.*

---

Isnor, Gordon B.(M)

Died: March 17, 1973

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Ran for Halifax North in next election
Halifax North	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 01, 1935	Resigned to contest federal election

---

*James, Edward*

---

James, Edward(M)

Died: October 15, 1909

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not run

---

*Jamieson, John H.*

---

Jamieson, John H.(M)

Died: September 05, 1906

First elected in 1894

Obituary: September 10, 1906 Morning Chronicle

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated

---

*Jennex, Ramona*

---

Jennex, Ramona(F)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CWW (2010)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Baptist Leadership School		1976	
Acadia University	B.A.	1978	
Acadia University	B.Ed.	1979	
Acadia University	M.Ed.	1997	
Mount Saint Vincent University	M.Ed.	2000	

### ***Occupation***

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings South	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Youth	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Immigration	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		2009-308; 2
Minister of Emergency Management	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		2009-307; 2
Minister of Education	January 11, 2011	April 04, 2013		
Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development	April 04, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-128

---

*Jessome, Benjamin Thomas*

---

Jessome, Benjamin Thomas (Ben)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	B.A.		Recreation management, community development
Hebron Academy			

***Occupation***

Student Leader

Volunteer Worker

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Hammonds Plains- Lucasville	October 08, 2013	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Minister responsible for Youth	June 28, 2017	February 23, 2021		2017-182
Minister of the Public Service Commission	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		

---

*Johns, Bradley Harris*

---

Johns, Bradley Harris (Brad)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Sackville-Beaver Bank	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Sackville-Uniacke	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Accessibility Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Minister of Justice	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	
Attorney General	August 31, 2021	April 19, 2024	resigned	

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Municipal Councillor

November 07, 2000

November 01, 2016



---

*Johnson, Thomas*

---

Johnson, Thomas(M)

Died: July 30, 1903

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a liberal in next election.
Shelburne County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer.
Shelburne County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	July 30, 1903	Died while in office

---

*Johnston, Alexander*

---

Johnston, Alexander(M)

Died: November 30, 1951

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	November 07, 1900	Resigned to contest federal election

---

**Jolly, Sandra Lynn**

---

Jolly, Sandra Lynn (Sandy)(F)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CWW (1996)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Not Specified	LL.B.		
Not Specified	B.B. Admin.		

***Occupation***

Financial Planner

Insurance Planner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	September 06, 1988	Liberal	January 09, 1998	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	June 11, 1993	April 01, 1996		SNS 1996 c
Minister responsible for Halifax Harbour Clean Up Incorporated	March 20, 1995	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	April 01, 1996	May 17, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Corporation Act	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		SNS 1996 c
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		SNS 1996 c
Minister of Housing and Consumer Affairs	April 01, 1996	May 17, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Boxing Authority	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		

---

*Jolly, Sandra Lynn*

---

Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act      June 27, 1996      July 18, 1997

Minister of Business and Consumer Services      June 27, 1996      July 18, 1997

---

*Jones, Walter Selby Kennedy*

---

Jones, Walter Selby Kennedy(M)

Died: June 05, 1978

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	August 18, 1971	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 27, 1957	April 13, 1960		
---------	-------------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Joyce, Simon*

---

Joyce, Simon(M)

Died: March 09, 1921

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	March 15, 1894	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Defeated
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 14, 1911	Liberal	May 22, 1916	Defeated

---

*Kaufman, Martin James*

---

Kaufman, Martin James(M)

Died: May 30, 1961

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Ran in Cumberland East
Cumberland East	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

*Keefe, Michael Edwin*

---

Keefe, Michael Edwin(M)

Died: June 28, 1933

First elected in 1900

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	December 12, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer.



---

*Keillor, Thomas*

---

Keillor, Thomas(M)

Died: February 05, 1907

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer

---

*Kendall, Arthur Samuel*

---

Kendall, Arthur Samuel(M)

Died: July 18, 1944

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	November 07, 1900	Resigned to contest federal election
Cape Breton County	December 15, 1904 (by-election)	liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Kennedy, Robert Hamilton*

---

Kennedy, Robert Hamilton(M)

Died: August 24, 1951

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Defeated

---

*Kent, Rebecca J.*

---

Kent, Rebecca J. (Becky)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2007

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Mary's University	B.A.		Psychology

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Preschool Operator

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour- Eastern Passage	October 02, 2007 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	January 19, 2011	October 08, 2013		
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Education	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

HRM Councillor, Woodside- Eastern Passage	October 16, 2004	October 16, 2007		
--	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Kerr, Carman*

---

Kerr, Carman(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.		

***Occupation***

Administrative Assistant

Tourism Executive

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Annapolis	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Party Whip (L)	August 22, 2022	December 04, 2023		
----------------	-----------------	-------------------	--	--

---

## *Kerr, John Gregory*

---

Kerr, John Gregory (Greg)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/93, 1984), CWW (1993), Elliott.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Annapolis Royal Regional Academy			
Mount Allison University	B.A.	1970	
Mount Allison University	B.Ed.	1971	

### ***Occupation***

Beef Cattle Farmer

Logging Contractor

Municipal Politician

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Annapolis West	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Lottery Act	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act and Regulations	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Chair, Resource Development Sector Committee, Policy Board	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of the Environment	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Finance	November 09, 1983	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Lottery Act	April 17, 1986	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	April 17, 1986	February 06, 1987		

---

*Kerr, John Gregory*

---

Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	April 17, 1986	February 06, 1987	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	December 03, 1987	January 01, 1990	
Minister of Housing	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989	
Chair of the Management Board	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992	
Chair of Policy Board	February 23, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister of Tourism and Culture	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Boxing Authority	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993	93-350
<b><i>Jurisdiction: Federal</i></b>			
Member of Parliament (West Nova)	October 14, 2008	October 18, 2015	
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Veterans Affairs	November 18, 2008	March 26, 2011	

---

*Kidston, William*

---

Kidston, William(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated



---

*Kimball, Derrick John*

---

Kimball, Derrick John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier	B.A.		
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1977	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

Solicitor

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings South	September 06, 1988	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

---

***Kinley, Cecil Edwin (Jr.)***

---

Kinley, Cecil Edwin (Jr.)(O.N.S.) (Ed)(M)

Died: January 19, 2015

First elected in 1997

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 21 January 2015, p. A13

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Queen Elizabeth High School			
Dalhousie University	M.D.	1956	

***Occupation***

Cardiac Surgeon

Physician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Citadel (1967)	November 04, 1997	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

---

*Kinley, John James*

---

Kinley, John James(M)

Died: August 23, 1971

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated
Lunenburg County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 29, 1930	Resigned to contest federal election

---

*Kinney, Joseph Robins*

---

Kinney, Joseph Robins(M)

Died:

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	September 17, 1878	Liberal	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer

---

*Kinsman, James Everett*

---

Kinsman, James Everett(M)

Died: February 20, 1924

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer

---

**Kinsman, Paul Eric**

---

Kinsman, Paul Eric(M)

Died: May 11, 2014

First elected in 1963

References: CPG (1967)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Acadia University	B.A.		
Horton Academy	n/a		
Dalhousie University	M.D., C.M.	1957	
Nova Scotia Normal College	Political Science	1972	

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Physician

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings West	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Did not re-offer
Kings South	February 12, 1984 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 28, 1984	Defeated

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of Wolfville      1974      January 01, 1976

---

*Kirk, John Angus*

---

Kirk, John Angus(M)

Died: September 13, 1910

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	September 18, 1867	Reformer	February 05, 1874	Resigned to contest federal election

---

*Kirkpatrick, James W.*

---

Kirkpatrick, James W.(M)

Died: August 20, 1928

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer



---

**Kousoulis, Labi**

---

Kousoulis, Labi(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Queen Elizabeth High School		1989	
Saint Mary's University		1995	Commerce, finance, management
Saint Mary's University	MBA	2016	

<b><i>Occupation</i></b>	<b><i>Honours</i></b>
Chartered Professional Accountant, Certified Management Accountant	CPA, CMA
Small Business Owner	

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Citadel-Sable Island	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Information Management	October 22, 2013	April 01, 2014	Office abolished	2013-365; 2
Minister of the Public Service Commission	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	October 22, 2013	April 01, 2014		2014-115
Minister of Internal Services	April 01, 2014	June 15, 2017		2014-70
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	April 29, 2014	November 01, 2016		2014-158; 2
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of Labour and Advanced Education	June 15, 2017	October 13, 2020		
Minister of Inclusive Economic Growth	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-59

Minister of Trade	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	2021-71; 20
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Chartered Professional Accountants Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for Tourism Nova Scotia	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the insurance Act and the Insurance Premiums Tax Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	

---

*Lachance, Lisa Anne*

---

Lachance, Lisa Anne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1996	International Development Studies
Dalhousie University	M.P.A.	2000	Public Administration

***Occupation***

Executive Director

Public Servant

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Citadel-Sable Island	August 17, 2021	New Democratic Party		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker                      September 24, 2021

---

**Laffin, Michael A.**

---

Laffin, Michael A. (Mike)(M)

Died: May 23, 2019

First elected in 1963

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 25 May 2019, p. A14

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); 4th Estate, February 22, 1973, p. 12, Elliott.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Central School, New Waterford

McGill University                                      D.D.S.

Mount Carmel School

St. Francis Xavier University

***Occupation***

Air Force Officer

Dentist

***Political History******Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton Centre	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated
Cape Breton Centre	October 06, 1981	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Deputy Speaker	March 18, 1970	April 24, 1970		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Housing	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Government Services	November 26, 1985	July 24, 1988	Resigned	

---

*Landers, David C.*

---

Landers, David C.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliot

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	September 18, 1867	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not re-offer

---

*Landry, Felix*

---

Landry, Felix(M)

Died: March 03, 1923

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 20, 1906	Liberal Conservative	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Landry, Peter Ross*

---

Landry, Peter Ross (Ross)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Atlantic Police Academy			
Canadian International Institution of Applied Negotiation	Registered Practitioner in Dispute Resolution		
Harvard Law School	Advanced Mediation and Negotiation		
University of Manitoba	B.A.		
University of Ottawa	LL.B.		
University of Regina	B.Ed.		

### ***Occupation***

Police Officer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou Centre	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		2009-310
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	June 19, 2009	July 03, 2009		2009-309; 2
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		2009-311
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Justice	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		

---

*Landry, Peter Ross*

---

Attorney General	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Emergency Management	January 11, 2011	April 19, 2011	Office abolished	2011-22; 20
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	March 05, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-64
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	March 05, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-64



---

*Landry, Rene Wilfrid Emilien*

---

Landry, Rene Wilfrid Emilien(M)

Died: August 22, 1949

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Langille, Harold William*

---

Langille, Harold William (Bill)(M)

Died: April 12, 2020

First elected in 1999

Obituary: CH, 14 April 2020, p. A13

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Ontario Police College

Ontario Provincial Police Academy

Truro Academy

***Occupation***

Police Officer

Small Business Owner

Tree Farmer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester North	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

---

*Langille, James Arnold*

---

Langille, James Arnold(M)

Died: April 10, 1979

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland East	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	February 20, 1964	March 18, 1970		
----------------	-------------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Laurence, Frederick Andrew*

---

Laurence, Frederick Andrew(M)

Died: February 13, 1912

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	January 31, 1895	September 03, 1901		
Speaker	February 19, 1903	November 03, 1904		

---

*Laurence, Henry T.*

---

Laurence, Henry T.(M)

Died: August 17, 1916

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	December 15, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer

---

*Law, William*

---

Law, William(M)

Died: November 21, 1901

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	April 20, 1900	Resigned upon appointment to Legislativ Council

---

*Lawrence, Gerald A.*

---

Lawrence, Gerald A. (Jerry)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1984).

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Halifax schools

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Radio Broadcaster

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Halifax St. Margaret's    September 19, 1978                      Progressive Conservative    April 16, 1993                      Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the    June 25, 1979                      November 23, 1985                      Resigned  
Communications and Information  
Act

Minister of Public Works                      June 25, 1979                      June 05, 1980

Minister of Government Services    June 05, 1980                      November 23, 1985                      Resigned

---

*Lawrence, William Dawson*

---

Lawrence, William Dawson(M)

Died: December 08, 1886

First elected in 1863

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated



---

*Lawton, Meryll*

---

Lawton, Meryll(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1985)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McGill University	D.D.S.		
McGill University	B.Sc.		

***Occupation***

Army Officer

Dentist

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Digby	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

---

*LeBlanc, Abraham*

---

LeBlanc, Abraham(M)

Died: October 24, 1913

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	May 21, 1890	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

*LeBlanc, Benjamin Amedee*

---

LeBlanc, Benjamin Amedee(M)

Died: June 29, 1946

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 02, 1925	Ran for Richmond-West Cape Breton in next election
Richmond-West Cape Breton	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

LeBlanc, Colton Fraser(M)

Died:

First elected in 2019

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Holland College	Post-graduate certificate		Advanced Care Paramedicine
Medavie HealthEd			Primary Care Paramedic Program
Université Sainte-Anne	B.Sc.		

### ***Occupation***

Advanced Care Paramedic

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Argyle-Barrington	September 03, 2019 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Argyle (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	August 31, 2021			
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	August 31, 2021			
Minister of the Public Service Commission	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Internal Services	August 31, 2021	May 24, 2023	Department renamed	2023-148
Minister of Acadian Affairs and Francophonie	August 31, 2021			
Minister responsible for Healthcare Redevelopment	December 01, 2022	February 26, 2024		
Minister of Cyber Security and Digital Solutions	May 24, 2023			2023-148
Minister of Service Nova Scotia	May 24, 2023			2023-148

---

*LeBlanc, Gaston Thomas*

---

LeBlanc, Gaston Thomas(M)

Died: February 15, 1980

First elected in 1974

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, February 16, 1980, Page 1.

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Technical College	n/a		
St. Joseph's University	n/a		

***Occupation***

Electrical Engineer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	April 02, 1974	Liberal	February 15, 1980	Died while in office

---

**LeBlanc, Guy Joseph**

---

LeBlanc, Guy Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Acadia University	B.Ed.		
College Ste.Anne	B.A.		

***Occupation***

Businessman

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of the Environment	November 26, 1985	February 06, 1987		
Minister of Transportation	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Transportation and Communications	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for Acadian Affairs	January 05, 1989	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Community Services	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for reporting on the handicapped	September 12, 1990	October 09, 1990		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	October 09, 1990	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Fisheries	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for Advanced Education and Job Training	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993		92-180; SN
Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Education	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993		

---

*LeBlanc, Henry S.*

---

LeBlanc, Henry S.(M)

Died: September 04, 1946

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*LeBlanc, Isidore*

---

LeBlanc, Isidore(M)

Died: June 26, 1919

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	September 17, 1878	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer



---

**LeBlanc, Neil Joseph**

---

LeBlanc, Neil Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References: CWW (2007)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Anne du Ruisseau High School

Wedgeport Elementary School

Saint Mary's University                      B.Comm.                      1977

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History******Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Argyle	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated
Argyle	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	July 05, 2003	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Provincial Secretary	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for Youth	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	January 05, 1989	September 12, 1990		
Solicitor General	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	January 01, 1990	April 08, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	February 26, 1991	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Government Services	February 26, 1991	June 30, 1992		1992 c. 14
Minister responsible for the Boxing Authority Act	February 26, 1991	April 08, 1993		91-236; 93-
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	February 26, 1991	February 27, 1992		
Minister of Supply and Services	June 30, 1992	June 11, 1993		

---

*LeBlanc, Neil Joseph*

---

Minister of Business and Consumer Services	August 16, 1999	October 01, 2000	
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Resources Ltd.	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003	1999-418
Minister responsible for Acadian Affairs	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003	
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	August 16, 1999	October 01, 2000	
Minister of Finance	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003	
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003	

---

**LeBlanc, Ronnie Joseph**

---

LeBlanc, Ronnie Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References: Member provided birthdate and does not want it to appear on the website.

**Occupation**

Fisherman

Municipal Politician

**Political History**

<b>Constituency</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>Party</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Reason for Leaving</b>
Clare (2021)	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Defeated

<b>Positions Held</b>	<b>Start Date</b>	<b>End Date</b>	<b>Resigned?</b>	<b>OIC:</b>
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------	------------------	-------------

**Jurisdiction: Municipal**

Councillor, Municipality of the District of Clare	2000	January 01, 2008		
Deputy Warden, Municipality of the District of Clare	2008	January 01, 2012		
Warden, Municipality of the District of Clare	2012	January 01, 2021		

---

*Leblanc, Susan*

---

Leblanc, Susan(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References: Father's name in Hansard, 5 April 2024.

***Occupation***

Actor

Artistic Director

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	May 30, 2017	New Democratic Party		

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)	June 21, 2017	June 29, 2022		
Deputy Speaker	March 11, 2021	August 17, 2021		
House Leader (NDP)	June 29, 2022			

---

*LeBrun, John Edward*

---

LeBrun, John Edward(M)

Died: June 23, 2005

First elected in 1980

Obituary: CH June 25, 2005

References: Elliott

***Occupation***

Businessman

Insurance Broker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	May 06, 1980 (by-election)	Liberal	August 28, 1981	Defeated

---

## *Leefe, John Gordon*

---

Leefe, John Gordon(M)

Died: June 25, 2022

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott; CWW (1992)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint John High School	n/a	1961	
University of King's College	B.A.	1966	
University of New Brunswick	B.Ed.	1968	
Dalhousie University	M.A.	1970	Education and History
University of King's College	D.C.L. Hon.	2002	

### ***Occupation***

Author

Teacher

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Queens County	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Queens	May 15, 1993	Progressive Conservative	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	February 19, 1981	November 09, 1983	
Minister of Fisheries	November 09, 1983	January 05, 1989	
Minister of the Environment	January 05, 1989	February 24, 1992	
Chair of the Cabinet Committee on Policy and Planning	September 12, 1990	February 26, 1991	
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992	
Government House Leader (PC)	May 10, 1991	April 16, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Tidal Power Corporation Act	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister of Natural Resources	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993	

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of the Region of Queens  
Municipality 2000

January 01, 2012

---

*Legere, Joseph Leroy*

---

Legere, Joseph Leroy (Leroy)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Université de Moncton

B.Ed.

Université Ste. Anne

***Occupation***

School Principal

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Yarmouth

September 06, 1988

Progressive Conservative

April 16, 1993

Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Labour

February 26, 1991

November 25, 1992

Minister of Fisheries

February 24, 1992

June 11, 1993



---

*Leonard, Malcolm Stewart*

---

Leonard, Malcolm Stewart(M)

Died: November 11, 1962

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1960	Did not reoffer

---

*Levy, Robert Clifford*

---

Levy, Robert Clifford(M)

Died: March 04, 1971

First elected in 1953

Obituary: CH March 5, 1971, p21

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Ran in Lunenburg East in next election.
Lunenburg East	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	July 24, 1959	Resigned

---

*Levy, Robert Clifford, Jr.*

---

Levy, Robert Clifford, Jr. (Bob)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1985)

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Acadia University

B.A.

Southern Methodist University

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

1971

***Occupation***

***Honours***

Lawyer

Q.C. (1988)

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Kings South

November 06, 1984

New Democratic Party

July 29, 1988

Resigned

---

*Lindsay, Robert D.*

---

Lindsay, Robert D.(M)

Died: April 06, 1999

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Mail Star April 8, 1999

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants West	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

---

*Livingstone, Joshua H.*

---

Livingstone, Joshua H.(M)

Died: April 18, 1932

First elected in 1909

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	November 24, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer

---

*Logan, Fulton Johnson*

---

Logan, Fulton Johnson(M)

Died: February 09, 1939

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	May 22, 1916	Did not reoffer.

---

## *Logan, Guy Murray*

---

Logan, Guy Murray(M)

Died: October 31, 1986

First elected in 1933

Obituary: CH November 3, 1986

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Centre	August 22, 1933	Liberal	May 20, 1937	Did not reoffer

---

*Lohnes, George Oliver*

---

Lohnes, George Oliver(M)

Died: September 06, 1982

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg Centre	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated



---

*Lohnes-Croft, Suzanne L.*

---

Lohnes-Croft, Suzanne L.(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mahone Bay Consolidated High School			
Mount Saint Cincen University			early childhood education

***Occupation***

Early Childhood Educator

Volunteer Worker

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	May 30, 2017	March 11, 2021		
Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development (Early Years)	June 28, 2017	October 13, 2020		2017-182
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021		
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021		
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021		
Minister of Communities, Culture and Heritage	October 13, 2020	August 31, 2021		

---

*Lohr, John Abraham*

---

Lohr, John Abraham(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Agricultural College	n/a		
University of Guelph	B.Sc. (Hons.)		Plant Protection

***Occupation***

Farmer

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings North	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Office of Emergency Management	August 31, 2021	September 20, 2024	New department	
Minister responsible for Military Relations	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		2021-220; 2
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing	August 31, 2021			2021-209
Minister of Emergency Management	September 20, 2024			

---

*Longley, Avard*

---

Longley, Avard(M)

Died: February 22, 1884

First elected in 1859

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer - ran in federal election.

---

*Longley, James Wilberforce*

---

Longley, James Wilberforce(M)

Died: March 16, 1922

First elected in 1882

Obituary: Halifax

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 20, 1882	Liberal	June 23, 1896	Resigned to contest federal general election
Annapolis	August 15, 1896	Liberal	June 13, 1905	Resigned, appointed puisne judge of Supreme Court

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b>	<b>Provincial</b>			
-----------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Attorney General	May 25, 1886	June 27, 1905		
------------------	--------------	---------------	--	--

---

**Lorraine, Edward F.**

---

Lorraine, Edward F. (Ed)(M)

Died: June 18, 2008

First elected in 1981

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, 19 June 2008

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Colchester County Academy

Upper Onslow School

***Occupation***

Farmer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester North	October 06, 1981	Liberal	September 29, 1984	Defeated
Colchester North	September 06, 1988	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Alcohol and Gaming Authority	July 15, 1997	September 17, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	July 18, 1997	September 17, 1997		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	July 18, 1997	September 17, 1997		
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		

---

*Lovitt, John*

---

Lovitt, John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1908

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*MacArthur, Charles Bernard*

---

MacArthur, Charles Bernard (Charlie)(M)

Died: February 24, 2010

First elected in 1988

Obituary: Chronicle Heald, 26 February 2010; Strait Area Reporter 10 March 2010

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness North	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Inverness	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

---

*MacArthur, Edward Donald*

---

MacArthur, Edward Donald(M)

Died: June 29, 1986

First elected in 1960

References: Elliott; Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin (August 1986); Chronicle Herald (July 1, 1986)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Pictou Academy	n/a		
Dalhousie University	M.D.C.M.	1952	

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings West	June 07, 1960	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated



---

*MacAskill, Kenneth*

---

MacAskill, Kenneth (Kennie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Institute of Technology	interprovincial plumbing certificate		

### ***Occupation***

Electrician

Plumber

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Victoria	September 06, 1988	Liberal	July 05, 2003	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Natural Resources	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Boxing Authority	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	April 08, 1998	December 18, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Alcohol and Gaming Authority	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		

---

*MacAskill, Maynard Clayton*

---

MacAskill, Maynard Clayton(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	B.Sc.		
Dalhousie University	M.D.		
University of Alberta	M.H.S.A.		

### ***Occupation***

Health Care Administrator

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Victoria	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Did not reoffer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
Minister of Consumer Affairs	December 19, 1975	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Education	February 16, 1976	October 27, 1976		
Minister of Health	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		

---

*MacCoy, William Frederick*

---

MacCoy, William Frederick(M)

Died: December 17, 1814

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Defeated

---

## *MacDonald, Alexander Lloyd*

---

MacDonald, Alexander Lloyd(M)

Died: March 09, 2007

First elected in 1963

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Superintendent Of Highways

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	October 08, 1963	Liberal	April 20, 1967	Defeated
Pictou East	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

---

*MacDonald, Alexander Neil*

---

MacDonald, Alexander Neil(M)

Died: December 07, 1885

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, Angus John*

---

MacDonald, Angus John(M)

Died: January 13, 1914

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	May 21, 1890	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

*Macdonald, Angus Lewis*

---

Macdonald, Angus Lewis(M)

Died: April 13, 1954

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax South	August 22, 1933	Liberal	July 12, 1940	Resigned to become federal Minister of National Defense
Halifax South	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 13, 1954	Died while in office

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	September 05, 1933	July 10, 1940		
Premier	September 08, 1945	April 13, 1954		

---

*Macdonald, Charles John*

---

Macdonald, Charles John(M)

Died: October 12, 1903

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 14, 1879	Resigned - appointed po office inspector



---

*MacDonald, Charlie*

---

MacDonald, Charlie(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness	March 24, 1998	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, Donald*

---

MacDonald, Donald(M)

Died: September 25, 1986

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton South	October 28, 1941	Cooperative Commonwealth Federation	September 12, 1945	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, Douglas*

---

MacDonald, Douglas(M)

Died: December 22, 1997

First elected in 1939

Obituary: HCH, 14 January, 1997, p. C13

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	December 05, 1939	Cooperative Commonwealth Federation	September 12, 1945	Did not re-offer

---

*Macdonald, Edward Mortimer*

---

Macdonald, Edward Mortimer(M)

Died: May 25, 1940

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	November 07, 1900	Resigned to contest federal election
Pictou County	December 05, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election

---

*MacDonald, Floyd Duncan*

---

MacDonald, Floyd Duncan(M)

Died:

First elected in 1971

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	November 16, 1971 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

---

*MacDonald, Helen*

---

MacDonald, Helen(F)

Died:

First elected in 1997

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Diploma in Educational Administration and Religious Education

Nova Scotia Normal College

St. Francis Xavier University                      M.Ed

St. Francis Xavier University                      M.A.

St. Francis Xavier University                      B.Ed.

Xavier College

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton the Lakes      November 04, 1997 (by-election)      New Democratic Party      June 18, 1999      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)                      April 16, 1998                      June 18, 1999

Party Leader (NDP)                      July 15, 2000                      April 24, 2001                      Resigned

---

*MacDonald, Hugh*

---

MacDonald, Hugh (M)

Died:

First elected in 1868

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	October 22, 1868 (by-election)	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, James*

---

MacDonald, James(M)

Died: March 02, 1916

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	March 02, 1916	Died while in office



---

*MacDonald, James Stainforth*

---

MacDonald, James Stainforth(M)

Died:

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer

---

*MacDonald, John Alexander*

---

MacDonald, John Alexander(M)

Died: June 11, 1945

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 02, 1925	Ran in Richmond-West Cape Breton
Richmond-West Cape Breton	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	October 29, 1925	Resigned to contest federal general election.

---

*MacDonald, John Alexander (2)*

---

MacDonald, John Alexander (2)(M)

Died: May 08, 1938

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*MacDonald, John Alexander (3)*

---

MacDonald, John Alexander (3)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

Firefighter

Municipal Politician

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants East	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Whip (PC)                      October 10, 2023

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Deputy Warden, Municipality of East Hants                      October 01, 2020                      August 17, 2020

Councillor, Municipality of East Hants                      October 01, 2020                      August 17, 2020

---

*Macdonald, John Michael*

---

Macdonald, John Michael(M)

Died: June 20, 1997

First elected in 1956

Obituary: HCH, June 23, 1997 P C16

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Joseph's High School	n/a		
Sydney Academy	n/a		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.	1928	
St. Francis Xavier University	M.A.	1931	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1933	
St. Francis Xavier University	LL.D.	1988	

***Occupation***

Barrister

***Honours***

Q.C. 1956

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton North	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1960	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction:</b></i> Federal Senator	June 24, 1960	June 20, 1997		Died in office

---

*Macdonald, John Welsford*

---

Macdonald, John Welsford(M)

Died: October 10, 1976

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, John William*

---

MacDonald, John William(M)

Died: May 13, 1983

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	June 09, 1949	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated
Pictou East	June 07, 1960	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Did not re-offer

---

*MacDonald, Joseph*

---

MacDonald, Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as Liberal in next election.
Antigonish	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer.



---

*Macdonald, Joseph (2)*

---

Macdonald, Joseph (2)(M)

Died: February 16, 1942

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Ran in Cape Breton North in next election
Cape Breton North	August 22, 1933	Liberal	May 20, 1937	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, Mary Maureen*

---

MacDonald, Mary Maureen (Maureen)(F)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Antigonish East High School		1971	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.	1974	
Dalhousie University	M.S.W.	1979	
University of Warwick	Ph.D.	1997	Sociology

### ***Occupation***

Professor

Social Worker

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Needham	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	April 12, 2016	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)	August 19, 1999	September 20, 2000		
Minister of Health Promotion and Protection	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Health	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-295
Minister of Health and Wellness	January 11, 2011	May 30, 2012		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-181
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-180
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-179
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-178

---

*MacDonald, Mary Maureen*

---

Minister of Finance	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013
Minister of African Nova Scotian Affairs	May 10, 2013	October 22, 2013
Leader in the House (NDP)	October 24, 2013	November 23, 2013
Acting Leader (NDP)	November 23, 2013	February 27, 2016

---

*MacDonald, Michael James*

---

MacDonald, Michael James(M)

Died: July 03, 1997

First elected in 1945

Obituary: Mail Star: July 4, 1997

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	October 23, 1945	Cooperative Commonwealth Federation	April 16, 1960	Ran for NDP in next election
Cape Breton Centre	June 07, 1960	New Democratic Party	August 29, 1963	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, Rodney Joseph*

---

MacDonald, Rodney Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2008)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mabou Consolidated School		1990	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.	1994	Physical Education

### ***Occupation***

Musician

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Inverness	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 2009	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	August 16, 1999	July 13, 2001		1999-408; 2
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		1999-410
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	August 16, 1999	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Tourism and Culture	August 16, 1999	November 25, 2003		2003-516
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	February 15, 2001	February 24, 2006		2001-71
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	July 26, 2001	December 19, 2002		2001-590 C
Minister of the Office of Health Promotion	December 19, 2002	January 16, 2003		2002-593; 2
Minister of Health Promotion	January 16, 2003	February 24, 2006		2003-374
Minister of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	November 25, 2003	February 24, 2006		2003-516
Minister of Immigration	January 26, 2005	February 24, 2006		2005-15; 20
Party Leader (PC)	February 11, 2006	June 24, 2009		

---

*MacDonald, Rodney Joseph*

---

President of the Executive Council	February 24, 2006	June 19, 2009
Premier	February 24, 2006	June 19, 2009
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	February 24, 2006	June 19, 2009

---

*MacDonald, William*

---

MacDonald, William (Bill)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Halifax schools

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sackville-Beaver Bank	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

---

*MacDonald, William Manning*

---

MacDonald, William Manning (Manning)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (2000)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier College, Sydney Campus			
University College of Cape Breton			
Sydney Academy		1960	
Dalhousie University, Institute of Public Affairs	Certificate in Municipal Administration	1970	

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Administrator

Municipal Politician

Naval Officer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton South	May 25, 1993	Liberal	May 29, 2013	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	June 27, 1996	August 16, 1999		96-502; 97-
Minister of Labour	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Business Development Corporation Act	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Economic Development and Tourism	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Chair of the Priorities and Planning Committee	July 18, 1997	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	July 18, 1997	December 18, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		



---

*MacDonald, William Manning*

---

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Marketing Agency	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999	
Government House Leader (L)	April 08, 1998	June 18, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Petroleum Directorate	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	1998-651; 1
Minister responsible for the Energy and Mineral Resources Conservation Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999	
House Leader (L)	August 17, 1999	March 20, 2001	
Third Party House Leader (L)	March 20, 2001	May 05, 2009	
Opposition House Leader (L)	June 25, 2009	January 27, 2012	

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of Sydney	November 01, 1978	May 25, 1993	
-----------------	-------------------	--------------	--

---

*MacDonell, John A.*

---

MacDonell, John A.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References: CWW (2010); NDP Caucus website.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Acadia University

B.Sc.

Hants East Rural High School

Saint Mary's University

B.Ed.

***Occupation***

Farmer

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***                      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Hants East

March 24, 1998

New Democratic Party

September 07, 2013

Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Leader in the House (NDP)                      September 20, 2000                      April 29, 2001

Leader of the Official Opposition (NDP)                      March 22, 2001                      April 29, 2001

Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act                      June 19, 2009                      October 22, 2013

Minister of Natural Resources                      June 19, 2009                      January 11, 2011

Minister of Agriculture                      June 19, 2009                      October 22, 2013

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act                      January 11, 2011                      October 22, 2013

Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act                      January 11, 2011                      October 22, 2013

Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations                      January 11, 2011                      October 22, 2013

---

*MacEachern, John Duncan*

---

MacEachern, John Duncan(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CWW (1996)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.	1969	
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Ed	1971	
Dalhousie University	M.Ed.	1979	

### ***Occupation***

School Vice-principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton East	September 06, 1988	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Education	June 11, 1993	January 25, 1995		95-85
Minister of Education and Culture	January 25, 1995	June 27, 1996		95-85
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister of Community Services	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		

---

*MacEachern, William Malcolm*

---

MacEachern, William Malcolm (Bill)(M)

Died: March 01, 2020

First elected in 1974

Obituary: CH, 04 March 2020, p. A12

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Judique - Creignish Rural High School

n/a

St. Francis Xavier

B.A.

University of Western Ontario

n/a

***Occupation***

Journalist

***Political History***

***Constituency***                      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Inverness

April 02, 1974

Liberal

August 28, 1981

Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Registrar General

April 25, 1974

February 16, 1976

Minister of Public Health

April 25, 1974

February 16, 1976

Minister responsible for the  
Advisory Council on the Status  
of Women

February 16, 1976

October 05, 1978

Minister of Social Services

February 16, 1976

October 05, 1978

---

*MacEwan, Paul Whitfield*

---

MacEwan, Paul Whitfield(M)

Died: May 02, 2017

First elected in 1970

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Cape Breton University	B.A.		
Mount Allison University			
St. Francis Xavier University			
Sydney Academy			
Nova Scotia Teacher's College		1963	

### ***Occupation***

Author

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton Nova	October 13, 1970	New Democratic Party	November 16, 1980	
Cape Breton Nova	November 16, 1980	Independent	December 31, 1982	
Cape Breton Nova	December 31, 1982	Cape Breton Labour Party	December 31, 1986	
Cape Breton Nova	January 01, 1987	Independent	January 24, 1990	
Cape Breton Nova	January 24, 1990	Liberal	May 22, 2003	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<i><b>Jurisdiction:</b></i>	<b>Provincial</b>			
-----------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Speaker	June 28, 1993	November 18, 1996	Resigned	
---------	---------------	-------------------	----------	--

---

*MacFarlane, Karla Michelle*

---

MacFarlane, Karla Michelle(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Husson University, Maine	Associate degree		Business Communications

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou West	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative	April 12, 2024	resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	June 19, 2017	January 24, 2018		
Leader of the Official Opposition (PC)	January 24, 2018	October 27, 2018		
Interim Leader (PC)	January 24, 2018	October 27, 2018		
Caucus Chair (PC)	November 07, 2018			
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		2021-217; 2
Minister of L'nu Affairs	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		2021-225; 2
Minister of Community Services	August 31, 2021	September 14, 2023		
Minister without Portfolio	September 14, 2023	October 12, 2023		
Speaker	October 12, 2023	April 05, 2024	resigned	

---

*MacGillivray, Angus J.*

---

MacGillivray, Angus J.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Did not re-offer

---

*MacGillivray, Danny*

---

MacGillivray, Danny(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		



---

*MacIsaac, Alexander Angus*

---

MacIsaac, Alexander Angus (Tando)(M)

Died: October 29, 1968

First elected in 1960

Obituary: CH October 30, 1968, P1

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	October 29, 1968	Died while in office

---

*MacIsaac, Alexander Angus [2]*

---

MacIsaac, Alexander Angus [2] (Tando)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1969

References: Elliott; HCH September 18, 1972, p 2.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Antigonish High School		1960	
Nova Scotia Teachers College		1966	
St. Francis Xavier University	B. A.	1972	

### ***Occupation***

Teacher

Woodlot Owner

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Guysborough	February 11, 1969 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 17, 1972	Resigned to contest federal election.
Antigonish	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	September 04, 2009	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	October 06, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	December 29, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Minister of Labour	December 29, 1999	October 01, 2000		
Acting Minister of Environment and Labour	October 01, 2000	January 18, 2001		2000-484; 2
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	October 01, 2000	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	October 01, 2000	January 18, 2001		2000-484; 2
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations	October 01, 2000	December 19, 2002		
Minister of Education	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		

---

*MacIsaac, Alexander Angus [2]*

---

Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Minister of Health	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006	
Minister responsible for Gaelic Initiatives	February 24, 2006	December 04, 2006	2006-114; 2
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007	2006-113
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007	
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007	
Deputy President of the Executive Council	June 27, 2006	June 19, 2009	
Deputy Premier	June 27, 2006	June 19, 2009	
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	December 04, 2006	June 19, 2009	2006-523
Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	January 05, 2007	October 23, 2007	
Acting Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	April 23, 2007	May 28, 2007	
Acting Minister responsible for the Securities Act and for the Insurance Act	April 23, 2007	May 28, 2007	
Acting Minister Responsible for the administration of Part I of the Gaming Control Act	April 23, 2007	May 28, 2007	
Acting Minister of Finance	April 23, 2007	May 28, 2007	
Minister of Economic Development	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009	
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009	
Minister responsible for the Gateway Initiative	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009	2007-554
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009	
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009	2009-6;

---

*MacIsaac, Gregory*

---

MacIsaac, Gregory(M)

Died:

First elected in 1981

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Nova Scotia Institute of Technology

Riverview Rural High School, Coxheath, N.S.

St. Francis Xavier University	B.Ed.	1971	
-------------------------------	-------	------	--

Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1974	
----------------------	-------	------	--

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------

Richmond County (1933-1992)	October 06, 1981	Progressive Conservative	February 24, 1988	Resigned
--------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------	-------------------	----------

---

*MacIsaac, John A.*

---

MacIsaac, John A.(M)

Died: June 01, 1942

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	October 28, 1941	Liberal	June 01, 1942	Died while in office

---

**MacIsaac, John A. (2)**

---

MacIsaac, John A. (2) (Jack)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1977

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1983)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Central High School, New Waterford, N.S.

New Victoria H.S.

***Occupation***

Insurance Agent

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	September 06, 1977 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of Social Services	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	June 25, 1979	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Labour and Manpower	December 17, 1981	November 09, 1983		
Minister responsible for the Communications Policy	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Transportation	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
Minister responsible for the Senior Citizens Secretariat	November 26, 1985	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Tourism	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Lands and Forests	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Mines and Energy	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		



---

*MacIsaac, John Laughlin*

---

MacIsaac, John Laughlin(M)

Died: March 24, 1941

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	June 25, 1925	Liberal	March 24, 1941	Died while in office



---

*Mack, Isaac Newton*

---

Mack, Isaac Newton(M)

Died: June 03, 1925

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Speaker	February 15, 1877	August 21, 1878		
---------	-------------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Mack, Jason Miller*

---

Mack, Jason Miller(M)

Died: January 18, 1927

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	February 05, 1887	Resigned to contest federal election

---

*MacKay, Alexander*

---

MacKay, Alexander(M)

Died: February 16, 1882

First elected in 1863

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	October 16, 1872 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	February 16, 1882	Died while in office

---

*MacKay, Donald Willard*

---

MacKay, Donald Willard(M)

Died: January 26, 1952

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	October 01, 1928	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*MacKay, Hugh Wilson*

---

MacKay, Hugh Wilson(M)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Chester-St. Margaret's	May 30, 2017	Liberal	February 24, 2020	Left caucus
Chester-St. Margaret's	February 24, 2020	Independent	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Business	June 28, 2017	March 30, 2020		2017-182; 2
--	---------------	----------------	--	-------------

---

## *MacKay, Malcolm*

---

MacKay, Malcolm(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott; CPG (1981).

### ***Educational Institution***

### ***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Saint Mary's University

n/a

Sir George Williams, Montreal

n/a

### ***Occupation***

Telephone Technician

### ***Political History***

### ***Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Sackville	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	September 28, 1984	Defeated
-----------	--------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	----------

---

*MacKay, Robert Hugh*

---

MacKay, Robert Hugh(M)

Died: February 18, 1941

First elected in 1909

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	February 16, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal	December 01, 1917	Resigned to contest federal general election.

---

## *MacKay, William*

---

MacKay, William(M)

Died: November 08, 1915

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	June 15, 1886	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Defeated
Cape Breton County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1887	January 01, 1890	
Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1895	January 01, 1897	



---

*MacKenzie, Arthur Whittier*

---

Mackenzie, Arthur Whittier(M)

Died: April 19, 1986

First elected in 1945

Obituary: CH april 21, 1986, p 28

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	October 23, 1945	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated in Hants East

---

*MacKenzie, Francis*

---

MacKenzie, Francis(M)

Died:

First elected in

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b> Provincial				
Party Leader (L)	January 12, 2004	October 23, 2004		

---

*MacKenzie, Harry Thompson*

---

MacKenzie, Harry Thompson(M)

Died: May 22, 1952

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*MacKenzie, John Archie*

---

MacKenzie, John Archie(M)

Died: July 18, 2017

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 20 July 2017, p. A16

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984), Elliott.

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

Holy Family High School, Inverness

Nova Scotia Teachers' College

St. Francis Xavier

B.A.

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History******Constituency******Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Inverness

October 13, 1970

Liberal

August 28, 1981

Ran in Inverness North

Inverness North

October 06, 1981

Liberal

September 28, 1984

Defeated

---

*MacKeough, Thomas James*

---

Mackeough, Thomas James(M)

Died: January 02, 1990

First elected in 1960

Obituary: Mail Star January 5, 1990, p A16

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton North	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	August 12, 1978	Defeated

---

*MacKinnon, Clarence F.*

---

MacKinnon, Clarence F. (Clarrie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: NDP Caucus website.

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Cardiff University, Wales (part-time, incomplete)

Ph.D.

Earth, Oceans, Planetary Science

Dalhousie University

M.Marine Management

Mount Saint Vincent University

B.A.

Political Science

St. Francis Xavier University

Westville High School

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Public Relations

School Board Trustee

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Pictou East

June 13, 2006

New Democratic Party

September 07, 2013

Defeated

***Positions Held***

***Start Date***

***End Date***

***Resigned?***

***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the President of the Executive Council (Buy Local)

March 21, 2013

October 22, 2013

2013-73

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Pictou County Municipal Councillor

1970

East Hants Municipal Councillor

1979

December 31, 1985

---

*MacKinnon, Daniel H.*

---

MacKinnon, Daniel H.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	March 15, 1894	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer

---

*MacKinnon, John J. (2)*

---

MacKinnon, John J. (2)(M)

Died: August 13, 1907

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	December 17, 1874	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Defeated
Inverness County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated



---

*MacKinnon, Russell Vincent*

---

MacKinnon, Russell Vincent(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University		1972	Political Science
Riverview Rural High School		1972	
Nova Scotia Land Survey Institute	Hons	1976	

### ***Occupation***

Land Surveyor

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton West	September 06, 1988	Liberal	November 15, 1994	Suspended from caucus
Cape Breton West	November 15, 1994	Independent	April 10, 1995	Resigned
Cape Breton West	March 24, 1998	Liberal	March 31, 2005	Left caucus
Cape Breton West	March 31, 2005	Independent	May 18, 2006	Did not win nomination

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Labour	April 08, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Deputy Speaker	August 05, 2003	March 31, 2005	Resigned from Liberal Caucus	

---

*MacKinnon, William Francis*

---

Mackinnon, William Francis(M)

Died: March 14, 1990

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer.

---

*MacLean, Alexander Kenneth*

---

MacLean, Alexander Kenneth(M)

Died: July 31, 1912

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election.
Lunenburg County	November 24, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal	September 21, 1911	Resigned to contest federal election

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	October 28, 1909	October 10, 1911		
------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*MacLean, Donald Fraser*

---

MacLean, Donald Fraser (Fraser)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott:HCH Septeber 14, 1976

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	April 02, 1974	Progressive Conservative	September 13, 1976	Resigned

---

*MacLean, Melinda Jane*

---

MacLean, Melinda Jane(F)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Did not reoffer.

---

*MacLean, Norman James*

---

MacLean, Norman James (Jim)(M)

Died: July 03, 2000

First elected in 1963

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, July 4, 2000.

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.	1941	
Dalhousie University	M.D.	1945	

### ***Occupation***

Physician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Inverness	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated
Inverness North	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Defeated

---

*MacLean, Roderick*

---

MacLean, Roderick(M)

Died: January 30, 1962

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 09, 1949	Liberal	January 30, 1962	Died while in office

---

**MacLean, Vincent James**

---

MacLean, Vincent James(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); PANS BF; CWW (1992)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
College of Cape Breton	n/a		
Saint Mary's University	B.Ed.		
St. Francis Xavier	B.A.		
Sydney Academy	n/a		
University of New Brunswick	n/a		

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton South	April 02, 1974	Liberal	November 04, 1992	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	May 23, 1974	October 27, 1976		
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister of the Environment	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Minister of Lands and Forests	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	January 09, 1985	December 02, 1985		
Leader in the House (L)	January 09, 1985	December 02, 1985		
Acting Leader (L)	January 09, 1985	December 02, 1985		
Party Leader (L)	February 22, 1986	June 20, 1992		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	February 22, 1986	March 03, 1992		



---

**MacLean, William Joseph**

---

MacLean, William Joseph (Billy Joe)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1981

References: CPG 1988

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

St. Francis Xavier University

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness South	October 06, 1981	Progressive Conservative	October 30, 1986	Expelled from the House
Inverness South	February 24, 1987 (by-election)	Independent	July 30, 1988	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Lottery Act	November 09, 1983	April 08, 1986	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	November 09, 1983	April 08, 1986	Resigned	
Minister of Culture, Recreation and Fitness	November 09, 1983	April 08, 1986	Resigned	

---

*MacLean, William Nicholson*

---

MacLean, William Nicholson(M)

Died: August 04, 1997

First elected in 1962

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, August 5, 1997

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	September 11, 1962 (by-election)	Liberal	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

## MacLellan, Geoffrey Curtis

---

MacLellan, Geoffrey Curtis (Geoff)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2010

References: Father's obituary (parent and grandparent names); Twitter (wife and child's names)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Cape Breton University	B.B.A.		Business Administration
Dalhousie University	M.B.A.		Business Administration

### ***Occupation***

Business Development Director

Executive Assistant

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Glace Bay	June 22, 2010 (by-election)	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	October 22, 2013	April 29, 2014		2014-158
Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	November 01, 2016	June 15, 2017		2016-272
Minister responsible for Tourism Nova Scotia	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 15, 2017	February 24, 2020		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Innovation Corporation	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	June 15, 2017	February 24, 2020		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Trade	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Service Nova Scotia	June 15, 2017	June 03, 2019	Office abolished	2019-149

---

*MacLellan, Geoffrey Curtis*

---

Minister of Energy	June 15, 2017	July 05, 2018	
Minister of Business	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021	
Government House Leader (L)	June 15, 2017	July 17, 2021	
Minister of Infrastructure and Housing	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	2021-53

---

*MacLellan, Robert Augustus*

---

MacLellan, Robert Augustus(M)

Died: March 17, 1968

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Defeated

---

## MacLellan, Russell Gregoire

---

MacLellan, Russell Gregoire(M)

Died:

First elected in 1997

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Sydney Academy			
University of Kings College	B.A.	1962	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1965	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1982)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton North	November 04, 1997 (by-election)	Liberal	October 04, 2000	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (L)	July 12, 1997	June 30, 2000		
President of the Executive Council	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Premier	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Energy and Mineral Resources Conservation Act	July 18, 1997	December 16, 1998		97-474
Minister responsible for Sable Offshore Resources	July 18, 1997	December 01, 1997		
Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	July 18, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Petroleum Directorate	December 01, 1997	December 16, 1998		1998-651

### ***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Cape Breton-The Sydneys)	May 22, 1979	April 27, 1997	Did not re-offer	
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of State (Mines)	March 04, 1980	September 30, 1980		

---

*MacLellan, Russell Gregoire*

---

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Regional Economic Expansion	October 01, 1980	February 28, 1982
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of National Health and Welfare	March 01, 1984	July 09, 1984
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Justice	December 06, 1993	February 22, 1996

---

*MacLennan, Donald*

---

MacLennan, Donald(M)

Died: October 19, 1953

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer



---

*MacLeod, Alfred Wallace*

---

MacLeod, Alfred Wallace (Alfie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1995

References: CPG

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Peter's High School		1975	

### ***Occupation***

Community Relations Manager

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton West	October 10, 1995 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 12, 1998	Defeated
Cape Breton West	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Sydney River-Mira-Louisbourg	October 08, 2013	Progressive Conservative	July 31, 2019	Resigned to contest federal election

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	June 26, 2006	October 25, 2007		
Speaker	October 25, 2007	May 05, 2009		
Deputy Speaker	June 09, 2009	October 08, 2013		

---

*MacLeod, Donald Archie*

---

MacLeod, Donald Archie (Big Donnie)(M)

Died: January 04, 2003

First elected in 1981

Obituary: Sunday Herald January 5, 2003

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984), Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton West	October 06, 1981	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Defeated

---

*MacLeod, Donald Gardner*

---

MacLeod, Donald Gardner (Donnie)(M)

Died: June 22, 2015

First elected in 1980

Obituary: CBP, 27 June 2015, p. B7

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984, 1985), Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

local schools

***Occupation***

Engine Operator

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	December 02, 1980 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

---

*MacLeod, Donald Ross*

---

MacLeod, Donald Ross(M)

Died: October 20, 1976

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou Centre	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

*MacLeod, Marco*

---

MacLeod, Marco(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Eng.		Mechanical Engineering
Moncton Flight College	Diploma		Aviation Technology

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

Flying Instructor

Mechanical Engineer

Sawyer

Farmer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou West	June 12, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*MacLeod, William Arthur*

---

MacLeod, William Arthur(M)

Died: April 12, 1961

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1960	Defeated

---

## *MacMaster, Allan Gerard*

---

MacMaster, Allan Gerard(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: Buddy MacMaster: The Judique Fiddler.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier	B.B.A.	1996	

### ***Occupation***

Executive Assistant

Investment Advisor

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Inverness	October 20, 2009 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (PC)	February 20, 2019	July 17, 2021		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Deputy President of the Executive Council	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister of Labour Relations	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	2021-219
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Chartered Professional Accountants Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Deputy Premier	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the insurance Act and the Insurance Premiums Tax Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned	

---

*MacMaster, Allan Gerard*

---

Minister responsible for the Securities Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	August 31, 2021	October 24, 2024	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	September 14, 2023	October 24, 2024	Resigned
Minister of Communities, Culture, Tourism and Heritage	September 14, 2023	October 24, 2024	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Sector	September 14, 2023	October 24, 2024	Resigned



---

*MacMillan, Alexander Stirling*

---

MacMillan, Alexander Stirling(M)

Died: August 07, 1955

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Ran for Hants in next election
Hants County	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 12, 1945	Did not reoffer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (L)	January 01, 1931	January 01, 1933		
Premier	July 10, 1940	September 08, 1945		

---

*MacMillan, Carleton Lamont*

---

MacMillan, Carleton Lamont(M)

Died: February 10, 1978

First elected in 1949

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, February 11, 1978, p.1

References: Elliott

***Occupation***

Physician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 20, 1967	Did not reoffer.

---

*MacMillan, Duncan*

---

MacMillan, Duncan(M)

Died: April 10, 1969

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax East	October 30, 1956	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated
Halifax Eastern Shore	May 30, 1967	Liberal	April 10, 1969	Died while in office

---

*MacNeil, Charles Wyndham*

---

MacNeil, Charles Wyndham (Chuck)(M)

Died: June 18, 2022

First elected in 1984

References: CPG (1985,1988)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Dalhousie University                      M.D.

East Pictou Rural High

Mount Allison University                      B.Sc.

***Occupation***

Physician

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***                      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Guysborough                      November 06, 1984                      Progressive Conservative                      April 16, 1993                      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Lands and Forests                      January 05, 1989                      February 24, 1992

Minister responsible for the Tidal Power Corporation Act                      February 26, 1991                      February 24, 1992

Minister of Mines and Energy                      February 26, 1991                      February 24, 1992

Minister responsible for the Lottery Act                      February 24, 1992                      June 11, 1993

Minister of Finance                      February 24, 1992                      June 11, 1993

---

*MacNeil, Donald Campbell*

---

MacNeil, Donald Campbell(M)

Died: October 24, 1978

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton South	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not re-offer

---

*MacNeil, Russell Francis*

---

MacNeil, Russell Francis (Ruck)(M)

Died: June 16, 2018

First elected in 1990

Obituary: CH, 18 June 2018, p. A12

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Dalhousie University

Diploma

Physical Education

St. Francis Xavier University

B.Ed

St. Francis Xavier University

B.A.

***Occupation***

Consultant

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton Centre August 28, 1990  
(by-election)

Liberal

February 12, 1998

Did not re-offer

---

## *MacNutt, Donald Scott*

---

MacNutt, Donald Scott (Scott)(M)

Died: September 13, 2010

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, September 16, 2010.

References: Elliott, CPG (1974).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Digby schools	n/a		
St. Francis Xavier	B.A.		

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth South	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 23, 1974	Defeated

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	October 28, 1970	April 25, 1974		
Minister of Public Health	October 28, 1970	April 25, 1974		
Minister of Labour	September 07, 1972	April 25, 1974		

---

*MacQuarrie, Hugh Allan*

---

MacQuarrie, Hugh Allan(M)

Died: February 26, 1942

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer



---

*MacQuarrie, Josiah H.*

---

MacQuarrie, Josiah H.(M)

Died: April 07, 1971

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	August 22, 1933	Liberal	October 03, 1947	Resigned upon appointment as justice of Supreme Court of NS

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Attorney General	September 05, 1933	October 03, 1947		
------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*MacQuarrie, Kyle*

---

MacQuarrie, Kyle(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Memorial University	B.Ed.		
Saint Mary's University	B.Sc.		Mathematics and Information Technology

***Occupation***

Teacher

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Inverness	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*MacQueen, Thomas*

---

MacQueen, Thomas(M)

Died: April 09, 2003

First elected in 1967

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, April 10, 2003

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou East	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeted

---

*Madden, Harry Dennis*

---

Madden, Harry Dennis(M)

Died: November 28, 1945

First elected in 1941

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	October 28, 1941	Liberal	September 12, 1945	Did not reoffer

---

*Mader, Charles Uniacke*

---

Mader, Charles Uniacke(M)

Died: May 30, 1929

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	December 08, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Maguire, Brendan Oliver*

---

Maguire, Brendan Oliver(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Athabasca Universtiy	incomplete		political science, labour relations
Compu College	diploma		computer programming
J.L. Ilsley High School			
Nova Scotia Community College	certificate		web design

### ***Occupation***

Sales Representative

Technician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Atlantic	October 08, 2013	Liberal	February 22, 2024	
Halifax Atlantic	February 22, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Minister responsible for Housing Nova Scotia	June 28, 2017	February 23, 2021		2017-182
Deputy Speaker	July 05, 2018	February 23, 2021	Resigned	
Minister of Municipal Affairs	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-58
Minister of Community Services	February 26, 2024			

---

*Mahoney, John Francis*

---

Mahoney, John Francis(M)

Died: September 02, 1929

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 02, 1929	Died while in office.

---

*Mancini, Marian*

---

Mancini, Marian(F)

Died:

First elected in 2015

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Dalhousie

LL.B.

Dalhousie

B.Ed.

St. Francis Xavier

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Dartmouth South

July 16, 2015

New Democratic Party

April 23, 2017

Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Leader in the House (NDP)

March 16, 2016

October 04, 2016



---

*Mann, Richard William*

---

Mann, Richard William (Richie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References: CWW (1996)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University College of Cape Breton	steam/pipefitter certificate		
St. Peter's District High School		1971	

***Occupation***

Pipefitter

Steamfitter

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	September 06, 1988	Liberal	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Richmond	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 01, 1998	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Transportation and Communications	June 11, 1993	April 01, 1996		
Government House Leader (L)	June 28, 1993	November 20, 1997		
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	April 01, 1996	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Economic Renewal Agency including Tourism Nova Scotia and the Nova Scotia Marketing Agency	June 27, 1996	April 01, 1997		97-222
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Business Development Corporation Act	June 27, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister of Economic Development and Tourism	April 01, 1997	July 18, 1997		97-222

---

*Manson, Edward Alexander*

---

Manson, Edward Alexander (Ned)(M)

Died: February 17, 1989

First elected in 1956

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton West	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not re-offer

---

*March, Henry Arthur*

---

March, Henry Arthur(M)

Died: June 20, 1917

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 20, 1906	Liberal	April 22, 1909	Resigned

---

*Margeson, Joseph willis*

---

Margeson, Joseph willis(M)

Died: October 02, 1925

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	August 08, 1917	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

*Marshall, Harry Hatheway*

---

Marshall, Harry Hatheway(M)

Died: August 03, 1950

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	November 15, 1911 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Did not reoffer

---

*Marshall, John Inglis*

---

Marshall, John Inglis(M)

Died: September 09, 1976

First elected in 1963

References: Elliot

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis East	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer

---

*Marshall, John Joseph*

---

Marshall, John Joseph(M)

Died: October 25, 1870

First elected in 1840

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	September 18, 1867	Reformer	October 25, 1870	Died while in office

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Speaker	January 30, 1868	October 25, 1870		
---------	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Martell, Alonzo Archibald*

---

Martell, Alonzo Archibald(M)

Died: September 13, 1942

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond-West Cape Breton	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Defeated in Cape Breton West



---

*Martin, Leah*

---

Martin, Leah(F)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.A.		Sociology

***Occupation***

Executive Assistant

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Martin, Tammy*

---

Martin, Tammy(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	May 30, 2017	New Democratic Party	February 06, 2020	resigned

---

*Masland, Kimberly Dawn*

---

Masland, Kimberly Dawn (Kim)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Halifax Business Academy	0		

***Occupation***

Executive Assistant

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Queens-Shelburne	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Queens (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)                      August 31, 2021

Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act                      August 31, 2021

Minister of Public Works                      August 31, 2021

Government House Leader (PC)                      September 08, 2021

Minister responsible for the Build Nova Scotia Act                      May 23, 2023

---

*Mason, Archibald Joseph*

---

Mason, Archibald Joseph(M)

Died: November 16, 1974

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland Centre	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

*Massey, Joan*

---

Massey, Joan(F)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: NDP Caucus website.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Dartmouth High School                      n/a

Nova Scotia Community College                      n/a

***Occupation***

Administrative Assistant

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Dartmouth East      August 05, 2003                      New Democratic Party                      May 05, 2009                      Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***      **Provincial**

Deputy Speaker                      August 05, 2003                      October 13, 2005

---

*Matheson, Joel Rand*

---

Matheson, Joel Rand(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1983); in Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Moncton public schools			
St. Francis Xavier	B.Comm	1952	
Dalhousie	LL.B.	1954	

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

Lawyer

Q.C. (1980)

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Bedford Basin	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Finance	June 25, 1979	November 09, 1983		
Minister of Mines & Energy	November 09, 1983	December 03, 1987		
Registrar General	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Drug Dependency Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Administration of the Drug Dependency Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for reporting on the handicapped	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Health and Fitness	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for Advanced Education and Job Training	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	November 07, 1990	June 11, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	November 07, 1990	June 11, 1993		

---

*Matheson, Joel Rand*

---

Attorney General	November 07, 1990	June 11, 1993	
Solicitor General	February 26, 1991	April 08, 1993	
Provincial Secretary	February 26, 1991	April 08, 1993	
Minister responsible for Halifax Harbour Clean Up Incorporated	February 26, 1991	June 11, 1993	91-226
Minister of Justice	April 08, 1993	June 11, 1993	

---

*Matheson, Joseph*

---

Matheson, Joseph(M)

Died: September 23, 1915

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 15, 1886	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated - later conteste
Richmond County (1836-1925)	December 27, 1894 (by-election)	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer.



---

*Matheson, Reeves*

---

Matheson, Reeves(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Dalhousie University,

LL.B.

Saint Mary's University

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

***Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton East January 01, 1998

New Democratic Party

May 08, 1998

Left caucus

Cape Breton East May 08, 1998

Independent

June 18, 1999

Did not re-offer

---

*McClearn, George Spurr*

---

McClearn, George Spurr(M)

Died: March 11, 1952

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*McClure, Firman*

---

McClure, Firman(M)

Died: March 28, 1901

First elected in 1896

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	August 15, 1896 (by-election)	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer.

---

*McColl, Jeffrey*

---

McColl, Jeffrey(M)

Died: March 03, 1900

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer.

---

*McCormick, John*

---

McCormick, John(M)

Died: February 21, 1936

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated

---

*McCuish, Alexander*

---

McCuish, Alexander(M)

Died:

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*McCurdy, David*

---

McCurdy, David(M)

Died: June 10, 1905

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	October 23, 1873 (by-election)	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer.

---

*McCurdy, William Fraser*

---

McCurdy, William Fraser(M)

Died: June 05, 1923

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	September 17, 1878	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer.



---

*McDonald, Daniel*

---

McDonald, Daniel(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	September 18, 1867	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Attorney General	January 04, 1875	November 20, 1875		
------------------	------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*McDonald, James*

---

McDonald, James(M)

Died: October 03, 1912

First elected in 1859

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	July 25, 1872	Resigned to contest the federal general election.

---

*McDonald, John Alexander*

---

McDonald, John Alexander(M)

Died: April 16, 1962

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated
Kings County	August 22, 1933	Liberal	April 18, 1945	Resigned - called to Senate of Canada

---

*McDonald, John Archibald*

---

McDonald, John Archibald(M)

Died: February 17, 1925

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer

---

*McDonnell, Samuel*

---

McDonnell, Samuel(M)

Died: January 01, 1910

First elected in 1863

References: Elliott; RG March, Sep. 1894

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	August 08, 1872	Resigned to contest federal election

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister without Portfolio	March 03, 1894	September 17, 1894	Resigned	
----------------------------	----------------	--------------------	----------	--

---

## *McDonough, Alexa Ann*

---

McDonough, Alexa Ann(O.C., O.N.S.)(F)

Died: January 15, 2022

First elected in 1981

Obituary: CH, 17 January 2022, p. A8

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Queen Elizabeth High School			
Dalhousie University,	B.A.	1965	
Maritime School of Social Work, Dalhousie University,	M.S.W.	1967	
University of King's College	LL.D. Hon.	1995	
Dalhousie University	LL.D. Hon.	2009	
Mount Saint Vincent University	D.Hum.L.	2009	

### ***Occupation***

Researcher

Social Worker

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Chebucto	October 06, 1981	New Democratic Party	April 16, 1993	Electoral district change
Halifax Fairview	May 25, 1993	New Democratic Party	October 20, 1995	Resigned

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (NDP)	November 16, 1980	November 19, 1994	Resigned
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------	----------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Leader of NDP Canada	October 14, 1995	January 24, 2003	Resigned
Member of Parliament (Halifax)	June 02, 1997	September 07, 2008	Did not reoffer

---

*McDougall, Hector Francis*

---

McDougall, Hector Francis(m)

Died: November 27, 1914

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not re-offer

---

*McDougall, William*

---

McDougall, William(M)

Died: May 02, 1886

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	February 16, 1874	Resigned



---

## *McEachern, James*

---

McEachern, James (Buddy)(M)

Died: June 15, 2018

First elected in 1974

Obituary: CH, 18 June 2018, p. A13

References: Elliott; CPG.

### ***Educational Institution***

St. Ann's School, Glace Bay

### ***Degree/Certificate***

not specified

### ***Year***

### ***Program***

### ***Occupation***

Fisherman

### ***Political History***

#### ***Constituency***

#### ***Start Date***

#### ***Party***

#### ***End Date***

#### ***Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton Centre April 02, 1974

New Democratic Party

August 28, 1981

defeated

---

## *McGarry, Moses Elijah*

---

McGarry, Moses Elijah(M)

Died: June 11, 1949

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	April 28, 1940	Resigned to contest federal election

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	March 01, 1934	February 26, 1939		
Speaker	February 28, 1939	April 15, 1939		

---

*McGillivray, Angus*

---

McGillivray, Angus(M)

Died: May 04, 1917

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Ran for Liberals in next election.
Antigonish	June 20, 1882	Liberal	February 11, 1887	Resigned to contest federal election
Antigonish	March 08, 1887 (by-election)	Liberal	February 23, 1891	Resigned to contest federal election
Antigonish	June 13, 1895 (by-election)	Liberal	December 31, 1902	Resigned on appointment as County Court Judge

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 08, 1883	May 20, 1886		
---------	-------------------	--------------	--	--

---

*McGowan, Brad*

---

McGowan, Brad(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	B.Ed.		
Cape Breton University	B.A.		
Mount Saint Vincent University	M.Ed.		

***Occupation***

Teacher

School Principal

School Vice-principal

School Administrator

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour-Dartmouth	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*McGrath, Mary Ann*

---

McGrath, Mary Ann(F)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CPG (2001)

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Halifax West High School

Saint Mary's University

B.A.

Commerce

***Occupation***

Legal Assistant

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Halifax Bedford  
Basin

July 27, 1999

Progressive Conservative

July 05, 2003

Defeated

---

*McGray, Nehemiah Doane*

---

McGray, Nehemiah Doane(M)

Died: October 14, 1887

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*McGregor, James Drummond*

---

McGregor, James Drummond(M)

Died: March 04, 1918

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	May 21, 1890	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated
Pictou County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	November 07, 1900	Resigned to contest federal general election.

---

*McGregor, Robert Malcolm*

---

McGregor, Robert Malcolm(M)

Died: September 09, 1924

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	December 15, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	September 09, 1924	Died while in office



---

*McHeffey, Francis Parker*

---

McHeffey, Francis Parker(M)

Died: December 26, 1927

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Defeated

---

*McInnes, Donald Peter*

---

McInnes, Donald Peter(M)

Died: August 10, 2015

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 12 August 2015, p. A14.

References: Elliott; CWW 1993

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Nova Scotia Agricultural College

Pictou Academy		1955	
----------------	--	------	--

***Occupation***

Farmer

***Honours***

Atlantic Agricultural Hall of Fame, 2002.

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou West	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of the Environment	April 22, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	July 28, 1988	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Fisheries	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Transportation and Communications	October 09, 1990	February 26, 1991		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister of Housing	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	February 26, 1991	February 24, 1992		
Minister of Agriculture and Marketing	February 24, 1992	June 11, 1993		

---

*McInnes, Hector*

---

McInnes, Hector(M)

Died: June 19, 1937

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1916	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer

---

*McInnis, Thomas Johnson*

---

McInnis, Thomas Johnson (Tom)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1983); Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	LL.B.		
Saint Mary's University	n/a		
Sheet Harbour schools	n/a		

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Eastern Shore	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Highways	October 05, 1978	November 01, 1979		
Minister responsible for Communications Policy	October 05, 1978	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Transportation	November 01, 1979	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	December 17, 1981	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Education	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	December 03, 1987	November 07, 1990	resigned	
Minister of Community Services	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Attorney General	January 05, 1989	November 07, 1990	resigned	
Chair of the Social Development Committee of Cabinet	January 05, 1989	September 12, 1990		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	September 12, 1990	November 07, 1990	resigned	

---

*McInnis, Thomas Johnson*

---

Chair of Policy Board	February 26, 1991	February 23, 1992	91-307
Deputy Premier	February 26, 1991	June 11, 1993	
Deputy President of the Executive Council	February 26, 1991	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for Youth	February 26, 1991	November 25, 1992	91-220
Minister of Small Business Development	February 26, 1991	June 30, 1992	91-219; 199
Minister of Industry, Trade and Technology	February 26, 1991	June 30, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Voluntary Planning Act	February 26, 1991	November 25, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on Applied Science and Technology	February 26, 1991	November 25, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Business Capital Corporation Act	February 26, 1991	November 25, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	February 26, 1991	November 25, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	February 24, 1992	November 25, 1992	92-176
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Trade Council	February 24, 1992	November 25, 1992	
Minister of Economic Development	June 30, 1992	November 25, 1992	
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	92-1149
Minister of Labour	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Senator September 06, 2012

---

*McIntosh, Alexander Joseph*

---

McIntosh, Alexander Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1984

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Anthony's and St. Ann's High School,  
Glace Bay

Xavier Jr. College, Sydney

***Occupation***

Airline Station Agent

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth	November 06, 1984	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

---

*McIsaac, Colin Francis*

---

McIsaac, Colin Francis(M)

Died: March 14, 1927

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	June 15, 1886	Liberal	April 17, 1895	Resigned

---

*McIvor, John Smith*

---

McIvor, John Smith(M)

Died: June 12, 1957

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton South	October 23, 1945	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	January 01, 1950	January 01, 1954		
Speaker	February 24, 1954	September 10, 1956		



---

*McKay, Malcolm H.*

---

McKay, Malcolm H.(M)

Died: December 11, 1928

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*McKenzie, Daniel Duncan*

---

McKenzie, Daniel Duncan(M)

Died: June 08, 1927

First elected in 1900

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	December 12, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election.

---

*McKenzie, Daniel George*

---

McKenzie, Daniel George(M)

Died: February 04, 1940

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Ran for Conservatives in next election.
Cumberland	June 25, 1925	Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (F)	January 01, 1921	January 01, 1925		
Speaker	February 23, 1929	July 13, 1933		

---

*McKenzie, John Douglas*

---

McKenzie, John Douglas(M)

Died: April 28, 1952

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 12, 1945	Did not reoffer.

---

*McKinnon, Alexander Hugh*

---

McKinnon, Alexander Hugh(M)

Died: June 16, 1973

First elected in 1940

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	October 28, 1940 (by-election)	Liberal	December 10, 1953	Resigned upon appointment to county court judge.

---

*McKinnon, John J.*

---

McKinnon, John J.(M)

Died: January 01, 1884

First elected in 1874

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	July 01, 1877	Went out west

---

*McLellan, Robert Faulkner*

---

McLellan, Robert Faulkner(M)

Died: November 23, 1988

First elected in 1945

Obituary: Truro Daily News: Nov. 23, 1988; Halifax Chronicle Herald: Nov 24, 1988

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Defeated

---

*McLennan, Angus*

---

McLennan, Angus(M)

Died: August 27, 1908

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	January 11, 1883 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer



---

*McLeod, Daniel J.*

---

McLeod, Daniel J.(M)

Died: January 23, 1930

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	October 02, 1901	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1906	Defeated

---

*McLeod, Donald Buchanan*

---

McLeod, Donald Buchanan(M)

Died: August 25, 1943

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	June 25, 1925	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Defeated

---

*McLeod, Philip*

---

McLeod, Philip(M)

Died: October 22, 1960

First elected in 1914

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, October 25, 1960, p 21

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	February 12, 1914 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	November 17, 1914	Declared undue election unseated
Victoria	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*McMillan, Charles Edward*

---

McMillan, Charles Edward(M)

Died: October 26, 1923

First elected in 1906

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 20, 1906	Liberal Conservative	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*McMullen, Thomas Gotobed*

---

McMullen, Thomas Gotobed(M)

Died: October 07, 1925

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	April 20, 1897	Liberal Conservative	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer.

---

*McNeil, Daniel*

---

McNeil, Daniel(M)

Died: November 16, 1918

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Did not reoffer

---

*McNeil, Douglas Charles*

---

McNeil, Douglas Charles (Dugger)(M)

Died: January 18, 2015

First elected in 1963

Obituary: CH, 20 January 2015, p. A13

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Halifax schools

n/a

Saint Mary's University

n/a

***Occupation***

Restaurant Owner

Store Owner

***Political History***

***Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Halifax West

October 08, 1963

Progressive Conservative

April 20, 1967

ran in

Halifax St. Margaret's

May 30, 1967

Progressive Conservative

September 05, 1970

defeated

---

**McNeil, Stephen Ronald**

---

McNeil, Stephen Ronald(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: Liberal Caucus website; personal website (leadership); news article.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Bridgetown Regional High School

Nova Scotia Community College

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	August 05, 2003	Liberal	May 03, 2021	Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (L)	April 28, 2007	February 06, 2021		
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	June 19, 2009	October 08, 2013		
President of the Executive Council	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		
Premier	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		
Minister responsible for Military Relations	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		2013-349
Minister of Planning and Priorities	October 22, 2013	January 28, 2016	Office abolished	2016-23
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	October 22, 2013	February 23, 2021		2013-350
Minister of Regulatory Affairs and Service Effectiveness	July 30, 2015	February 23, 2021		2015-267
Minister responsible for Youth	June 15, 2017	February 23, 2021		
Minister of Social Innovation and Integrative Approaches	April 01, 2020	December 23, 2020	Office renamed	2020-60; 20
Minister responsible for the Office of Citizen-Centered Approaches	December 23, 2020	February 23, 2021		2020-351



---

*McNeill, John Sears*

---

McNeill, John Sears(M)

Died: October 09, 1924

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	June 20, 1882	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer

---

*McPherson, David*

---

McPherson, David(M)

Died: August 12, 1914

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer.

---

*McPherson, Joseph*

---

McPherson, Joseph(M)

Died: September 13, 1930

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	May 21, 1890	Liberal	February 24, 1891	Resigned to contest federal election
Cape Breton County	April 07, 1891 (by-election)	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

*McRae, Murdoch*

---

McRae, Murdoch(M)

Died: March 09, 1909

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer
Richmond County (1836-1925)	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

*Melanson, Amedee Raymond*

---

Melanson, Amedee Raymond(M)

Died: May 08, 1930

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Melanson, Chester Joseph*

---

Melanson, Chester Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1981

References: CPG (1984)

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Clare District High School

Sacred Heart Academy

University of New Brunswick

B.P.E.

***Occupation***

Real Estate Agent

Teacher (physical Education)

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Clare

October 06, 1981

Liberal

September 28, 1984

Defeated

---

*Miller, Margaret*

---

Miller, Margaret(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Occupation***

Ceramicist

Farmer

Small Business Owner

Woodlot Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants East	October 08, 2013	Liberal	June 01, 2021	Resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	October 08, 2013	January 12, 2016	Appointed minister
Minister of Environment	January 12, 2016	June 15, 2017	
Minister of Natural Resources	June 15, 2017	July 05, 2018	
Minister of Environment	July 05, 2018	April 24, 2019	

---

*Mitchell, Alan E.*

---

Mitchell, Alan E.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of New Brunswick	LL.B.		
University of New Brunswick	B.B. Admin		

***Occupation***

Businessman

Lawyer

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	April 02, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	April 02, 1997	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	April 02, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister of Justice	April 02, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Attorney General	April 02, 1997	April 08, 1998		



---

*Mitchell, George*

---

Mitchell, George (M)

Died: September 01, 1908

First elected in 1897

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer.

---

*Mitchell, George MacGregor*

---

Mitchell, George MacGregor(M)

Died: August 05, 2010

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH August 10, 2010

References: Elliott, Hansard 27 Nov. 1973, p. 2

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McGill University	n/a		
Queen Elizabeth High School	n/a		
Dalhousie University	LLB	1955	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C.

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Cornwallis	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	December 10, 1970	April 06, 1973		
Minister of Development	August 27, 1973	October 27, 1976		
Minister of Education	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		
Attorney General	April 24, 1978	October 05, 1978		

---

## *Mombourquette, Derek Curtis*

---

Mombourquette, Derek Curtis(M)

Died:

First elected in 2015

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Sydney Academy	diploma	1998	
Cape Breton University	B.B.A.	2004	Marketing

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sydney-Whitney Pier	July 16, 2015 (by-election)	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Sydney-Membertou	August 17, 2021	Liberal		

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Municipal Affairs	June 15, 2017	July 05, 2018	
Minister of Energy and Mines	July 05, 2018	February 23, 2021	
Minister of Lands and Forestry	October 13, 2020	February 23, 2021	
Minister of Education and Early Childhood Development	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
House Leader (L)	September 07, 2021	October 24, 2024	
Caucus Chair (L)	October 24, 2024		

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Cape Breton Regional Municipality Councillor (District 10)	October 18, 2008	October 20, 2012	Did not re-offer
--	------------------	------------------	------------------

---

*Montgomerie, Alexander*

---

Montgomerie, Alexander(M)

Died: June 03, 1932

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer

---

*Montgomery, Laurence Edward*

---

Montgomery, Laurence Edward (Laurie)(M)

Died: May 04, 2019

First elected in 1998

Obituary: CH, 06 May 2019, p. A15

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Middleton Regional High School

Nova Scotia Teachers' College, Truro

Springfield College, Massachusetts

graduate school

University of New Brunswick

***Occupation***

Teacher

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Annapolis

March 24, 1998

Liberal

June 19, 1999

Did not re-offer

---

## *Moody, George Clifford*

---

Moody, George Clifford(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Nova Scotia Teachers' College

### ***Occupation***

School Principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings West	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	June 18, 1999	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of the Environment	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	November 26, 1985	January 05, 1989		
Chair of the Management Board	November 26, 1985	January 05, 1989		
Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Government Services	July 28, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Transportation and Communications	January 05, 1989	October 09, 1990		
Registrar General	October 09, 1990	June 11, 1993		
Minister responsible for the Drug Dependency Act	October 09, 1990	June 11, 1993		
Minister of Health and Fitness	October 09, 1990	June 30, 1992		1992 c.14
Minister of Health	June 30, 1992	June 11, 1993		1992 c. 14
Caucus Chair (PC)	June 03, 1995	February 01, 1996		
Opposition House Leader (PC)	April 17, 1996	February 12, 1998		

Caucus Chair (PC)

January 08, 1998

October 05, 1998

---

*Mooney, Joseph Fraser*

---

Mooney, Joseph Fraser (Fraser)(M)

Died: January 05, 2006

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH January 7, 2006

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	Ph.C.		
St. Francis Xavier	B.Sc.		
Yarmouth Schools			

***Occupation***

Pharmacist

***Honours***

Bowl of Hygia (1986)

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Yarmouth County	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 28, 1981	Constituency name changed to Yarmouth
Yarmouth	October 06, 1981	Liberal	September 28, 1984	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	November 26, 1971	October 27, 1976		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	November 26, 1971	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Tourism	September 07, 1972	August 27, 1973		
Minister of Highways	February 16, 1976	October 05, 1978		



---

*Moore, Daniel Charles*

---

Moore, Daniel Charles(M)

Died: October 12, 1890

First elected in 1847

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	November 23, 1874	Defeated

---

## *Morash, Kerry Garnet*

---

Morash, Kerry Garnet(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Canadian Registered Safety Professional			
Liverpool Regional High School		1978	
Acadia University	B. Sc.	1981	Biology

### ***Occupation***

Safety Co-ordinator

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Queens	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	June 17, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Environment and Labour	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Economic Development	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		2006-119

---

## *More, Marilyn Ann*

---

More, Marilyn Ann(F)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: NDP Caucus website.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dartmouth High School		1965	
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1968	
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.	1969	
Canadian Centre for Philanthropy and Henson College (Dalhousie University)	National Certificate - Voluntary and Non-profit Sector Management	1998	

### ***Occupation***

Community Developer

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth South - Portland Valley	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (NDP)	February 08, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	June 19, 2009	March 15, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	June 19, 2009	March 15, 2013		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Volunteerism	June 19, 2009	October 21, 2010		2009-303
Minister of Labour and Workforce Development	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Education	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	October 21, 2010	October 22, 2013		2010-390

---

*More, Marilyn Ann*

---

Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	January 11, 2011	October 22, 2013	2011-20
Minister of Labour and Advanced Education	January 11, 2011	March 15, 2013	
Minister of Immigration	January 11, 2011	March 15, 2013	2011-19; 20
Minister of the Public Service Commission	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013	
Minister of Information Management	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013	2013-70
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	March 15, 2013	October 22, 2013	2013-69

---

*Moreash, Allan Rupert*

---

Moreash, Allan Rupert(M)

Died:

First elected in 1896

Obituary: September 18, 1928, Halifax Morning Chronicle P 1

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	August 15, 1896 (by-election)	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer.

---

## *Morris, Edmund Leverett*

---

Morris, Edmund Leverett(M)

Died: January 03, 2003

First elected in 1980

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, January 5, 2003

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984), Elliott

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Dalhousie University

B.A.

Saint Mary's University

St. Patrick's High School

### ***Occupation***

Broadcaster

Journalist

Municipal Politician

Radio-commentator

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Needham	May 06, 1980 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Fisheries	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Social Services	December 17, 1981	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for Advanced Education and Job Training	December 03, 1987	July 28, 1988	Resigned	

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of Halifax	1974	January 01, 1980		
------------------	------	------------------	--	--

#### ***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Halifax)	October 14, 1957	February 06, 1963		
Parliamentary Secretary to the Postmaster General	November 18, 1960	November 17, 1961		

---

*Morris, Edmund Leverett*

---

Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce	November 18, 1960	November 17, 1961
Parliamentary Secretary to the Minister of Trade and Commerce	January 18, 1962	April 19, 1962

---

*Morrison, Daniel William*

---

Morrison, Daniel William(M)

Died: August 10, 1951

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	July 27, 1920	Labour	June 02, 1925	Defeated



---

## *Morrison, George McKay*

---

Morrison, George McKay(M)

Died: November 10, 1985

First elected in 1937

Obituary: HCH, November 11, 1985 P25

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Sydney Academy	n/a		
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1923	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1925	

### ***Occupation***

Barrister

Judge

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton South	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 19, 1941	Defeated

---

*Morrison, John*

---

Morrison, John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1836-1925)	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	December 04, 1894	Election contested - defeated in by-election.

---

*Morrison, John Angus*

---

Morrison, John Angus(M)

Died: July 12, 1921

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Morrison, John Gillis*

---

Morrison, John Gillis(M)

Died: April 08, 1927

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	March 15, 1894	Liberal	April 22, 1909	Resigned appointed Fisheries Inspector for Cape Breton
Victoria	June 20, 1916	Liberal	April 08, 1917	Died while in office, having never taken his seat.

---

*Morrison, Michael Edward*

---

Morrison, Michael Edward(M)

Died:

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Morrison, Thomas Fletcher*

---

Morrison, Thomas Fletcher (Rolling Billows)(M)

Died: July 23, 1886

First elected in 1855

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as Liberal in next election
Colchester County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Defeated

---

*Morrow, Greg*

---

Morrow, Greg(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.A.		Political Science
University of King's College	B.J.		

***Occupation***

Journalist

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Guysborough-Tracadie	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	August 31, 2021			
Minister of Agriculture	August 31, 2021			

---

*Morrow, Hamilton Lane*

---

Morrow, Hamilton Lane(M)

Died: August 06, 1922

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Defeated



---

*Morse, David M.*

---

Morse, David M.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2008)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McMaster University	M.B.A.		
Mount Allison University	B.A.		Economics
Yarmouth Memorial High		1972	

### ***Occupation***

Insurance Broker

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings South	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	January 18, 2001	October 25, 2001		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	January 18, 2001	December 19, 2002		2001-13
Minister of Environment and Labour	January 18, 2001	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	October 25, 2001	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	October 25, 2001	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	December 19, 2002	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Community Services	December 19, 2002	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Emergency Management	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		2006-115
Minister of Natural Resources	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009		
Acting Minister of Emergency Management	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		2008-2

---

*Morse, David M.*

---

Minister responsible for Military Relations	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009
Minister of Environment	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009
Minister of Emergency Management	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009

---

*Morton, Angus MacDonald*

---

Morton, Angus MacDonald(M)

Died: October 26, 1944

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	October 01, 1928	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Defeated

---

*Morton, James E.*

---

Morton, James E. (Jim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Central Kings Rural High School		1970	
Acadia University	B.A.	1973	Philosophy
Dalhousie University	M.A.	1975	Social Work

***Occupation***

Health Care Manager

Small Business Owner

Social Worker

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings North	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism	February 08, 2011	March 21, 2013		2011-54; 20
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism (Small Business)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73

---

*Moseley, Ebenezer Tilton*

---

Moseley, Ebenezer Tilton(M)

Died: June 18, 1898

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	December 17, 1874	Independent	August 21, 1878	Ran as a liberal conservative in next election.
Cape Breton County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Speaker	March 06, 1879	May 23, 1882		
---------	----------------	--------------	--	--

---

*Mosher, Allan Marshall*

---

Mosher, Allan Marshall(M)

Died:

First elected in 1988

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Queen Elizabeth High School		1966	

***Occupation***

Broadcaster

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg Centre	September 06, 1988	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** **Provincial**

Deputy Speaker	February 26, 1991	May 25, 1993		
----------------	-------------------	--------------	--	--

---

*Muir, James Alexander*

---

Muir, James Alexander (Jamie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References: CWW (2002)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Colchester County Academy Junior Matriculation,		1957	
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1964	
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.	1965	
University of Virginia,	M.Ed.	1970	
University of Virginia,	Ed.D.	1972	

### ***Occupation***

Educator

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Truro-Bible Hill	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Did not reoffer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	October 05, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Health	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	August 16, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	April 05, 2000	December 19, 2002		
Attorney General	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister of Justice	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		

---

*Muir, James Alexander*

---

Minister of Education	August 18, 2003	June 27, 2006	
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	August 18, 2003	June 27, 2006	
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105; 2
Minister of Emergency Management	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105; 2
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	
Minister of Economic Development	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105; 2
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105; 2
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	February 16, 2006	February 24, 2006	2006-105; 2
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009	
Minister of Service Nova Scotia and Municipal Relations	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009	
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009	
Acting Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	
Acting Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	
Acting Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	
Acting Minister of Seniors	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	
Acting Minister of Human Resources	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	
Acting Minister of Emergency Management	December 21, 2007	January 11, 2008	2008-1
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister of Finance	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	



---

*Muir, James Alexander*

---

Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	2009-120
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	
Minister of Aboriginal Affairs	March 10, 2009	June 19, 2009	

---

*Muise, David Nelson*

---

Muise, David Nelson(M)

Died: November 02, 2017

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 03 November 2017, p. A12

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

Mount Allison University

B.A.

Sydney Academy

n/a

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History******Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton West September 19, 1978

Liberal

August 28, 1981

Defeated

---

*Munro, Charles Henry*

---

Munro, Charles Henry(M)

Died: February 06, 1908

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 20, 1882	Liberal Conservative	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer

---

*Munro, Henry M.*

---

Munro, Henry M.(M)

Died: December 28, 1915

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 20, 1882	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Defeated
Annapolis	June 08, 1892	Liberal	February 14, 1894	Did not reoffer.

---

*Munro, Newton Goodwill*

---

Munro, Newton Goodwill(M)

Died: July 21, 1949

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 19, 1941	Defeated

---

## *Murphy, George Henry*

---

Murphy, George Henry(M)

Died: March 01, 1958

First elected in 1930

References: Elliott

### *Political History*

<i>Constituency</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Reason for Leaving</i>
Halifax County	January 21, 1930 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Defeated

---

*Murphy, Joseph Richard*

---

Murphy, Joseph Richard(M)

Died: October 16, 1944

First elected in 1940

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax South	October 28, 1940 (by-election)	Liberal	October 16, 1944	Died while in office

---

*Murphy, Kevin Scott*

---

Murphy, Kevin Scott(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Eastern Shore District High School		1988	
Saint Mary's University	B.Comm	1992	
Saint Mary's University	D.C.L.	2024	Honorary

***Occupation***

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Eastern Shore	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	October 08, 2013	August 17, 2021		
---------	------------------	-----------------	--	--



---

*Murray, George*

---

Murray, George(M)

Died: February 12, 1888

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated

---

*Murray, George Belcher*

---

Murray, George Belcher(M)

Died: December 07, 1941

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton North	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 19, 1941	Died December 7, 1941

---

*Murray, George Henry*

---

Murray, George Henry(M)

Died: January 06, 1929

First elected in 1896

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	August 15, 1896 (by-election)	Liberal	January 24, 1923	Retired

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	July 20, 1896	January 24, 1923		
---------	---------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Nantes, Gerald David*

---

Nantes, Gerald David(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); Elliott; CWW (1989).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	n/a		
Nova Scotia Technical College	B.Eng.		Civil Engineering
St. Dunstan's University	B.Sc.	1968	

### ***Occupation***

Engineer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Labour and Manpowe	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Business Capital Corporation Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Small Business Development	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	September 12, 1988	January 05, 1989		
Registrar General	January 05, 1989	September 25, 1990	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Drug Dependency Act	January 05, 1989	September 25, 1990	resigned	
Minister responsible for reporting on the handicapped	January 05, 1989	September 12, 1990		
Minister of Health and Fitness	January 05, 1989	September 25, 1990	resigned	

---

*Newell, John Ainslie*

---

Newell, John Ainslie(M)

Died:

First elected in 1983

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Riverview Rural High School, Coxheath, N.S.

***Occupation***

Businessman

Grocery Store Official

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton The Lakes	February 22, 1983 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Defeated

---

*Nicholson, Peter John MacKenzie*

---

Nicholson, Peter John MacKenzie(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	M.Sc.		
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.		
Stanford University	Ph.D.		

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Victoria	September 19, 1978	Liberal	March 06, 1980	Resigned

---

*Nicholson, Peter Murray*

---

Nicholson, Peter Murray(M)

Died: August 17, 1987

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, August 19, 1987.

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Comm.	1939	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1947	

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Honours***

Q.C. (1984)

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Annapolis West	October 30, 1956	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (L)	1964	January 01, 1967	
Minister of Finance and Economics	October 28, 1970	July 15, 1971	
Minister of Education	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971	
Minister of Finance	July 15, 1971	October 05, 1978	
Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act and Regulations	September 07, 1972	August 27, 1973	
Chair of the Treasury Board	August 27, 1973	October 05, 1978	
Deputy Premier	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1976	

---

*Nickerson, Ernest Reginald*

---

Nickerson, Ernest Reginald(M)

Died: May 28, 1958

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated



---

*Nickerson, Maurice Ashworth*

---

Nickerson, Maurice Ashworth(M)

Died: March 03, 1936

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer.

---

*Nickerson, Moses Hardy*

---

Nickerson, Moses Hardy(M)

Died: March 23, 1943

First elected in 1902

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	December 10, 1902 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer

---

*Nickerson, Smith Asa*

---

Nickerson, Smith Asa(M)

Died:

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	May 22, 1916	Did not reoffer

---

*Nicoll, Lorelei*

---

Nicoll, Lorelei(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Public Utility Commissioner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cole Harbour-Dartmouth	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Halifax Regional Municipality	October 01, 2008	August 17, 2021		
---	------------------	-----------------	--	--

Deputy Mayor, Halifax Regional Municipality	November 01, 2014			
---	-------------------	--	--	--

---

*Norrie, Eleanor Elizabeth*

---

Norrie, Eleanor Elizabeth(F)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (1996)

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

Colchester County Academy

Nova Scotia Teachers' College, Truro

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

Teacher

***Political History******Constituency******Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Truro-Bible Hill

May 25, 1993

Liberal

February 12, 1998

Defeated

***Positions Held******Start Date******End Date******Resigned?******OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the  
Women's Directorate

June 11, 1993

July 18, 1997

Minister responsible for the Nova  
Scotia Sport and Recreation  
Commission

June 11, 1993

March 20, 1995

93-507

Minister responsible for the Nova  
Scotia Boxing Authority

June 11, 1993

March 20, 1995

Minister responsible for the Civil  
Service Act

June 11, 1993

November 30, 1993

Minister responsible for the  
Advisory Council on the Status  
of Women Act

June 11, 1993

July 18, 1997

Minister of Human Resources

November 30, 1993

March 20, 1995

Minister responsible for the  
Residential Tenancies Act

March 20, 1995

April 01, 1996

Minister responsible for the Nova  
Scotia Gaming Control  
Commission

March 20, 1995

April 01, 1996

Minister responsible for the  
Liquor Control Act

March 20, 1995

April 01, 1996

---

*Norrie, Eleanor Elizabeth*

---

Minister responsible for the Housing Development Corporation Act	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996	
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996	95-211 A; 9
Minister of Housing and Consumer Affairs	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996	
Minister responsible for the Tidal Power Corporation Act	April 01, 1996	July 18, 1997	
Minister of Natural Resources	April 01, 1996	July 18, 1997	

---

*North, John Burton*

---

North, John Burton(M)

Died: February 27, 1907

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Northrup, Jeremiah*

---

Northrup, Jeremiah(M)

Died: April 10, 1879

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	October 10, 1870	Resigned - appointed to the Senate



---

*Nowlan, George Clyde*

---

Nowlan, George Clyde(M)

Died: May 31, 1965

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer

---

*Nunn, Joseph Clyde*

---

Nunn, Joseph Clyde(M)

Died: December 04, 1970

First elected in 1954

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	November 16, 1954 (by-election)	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

---

*O'Brien, James*

---

O'Brien, James(M)

Died: August 21, 1932

First elected in 1907

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	July 18, 1907 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer

---

*O'Brien, John Sarsfield*

---

O'Brien, John Sarsfield(M)

Died: May 07, 1935

First elected in 1913

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	January 16, 1913 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Defeated

---

*O'Brien, Willard Cleveland*

---

O'Brien, Willard Cleveland(M)

Died: November 06, 1981

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, November 7, 1981, P81

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	October 30, 1956	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

---

*O'Connell, Ann Eileen*

---

O'Connell, Ann Eileen (Eileen)(F)

Died: September 27, 2000

First elected in 1996

Obituary: CH September 28, 2000

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Dalhousie University

Saint Mary's University

St. Francis Xavier University

***Occupation***

Teacher

Writer

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Halifax Fairview

June 04, 1996  
(by-election)

New Democratic Party

September 27, 2000

Died in office

---

*O'Connor, Lila Jean*

---

O'Connor, Lila Jean(F)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Bridgewater schools

Columbia College, Columbia, SC

Dillon High School, Dillon, SC

***Occupation***

Businesswoman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

---

*O'Donnell, Cecil Edward*

---

O'Donnell, Cecil Edward(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Grade 10, GED Grade 11

***Occupation***

Businessman

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Shelburne                      July 27, 1999                      Progressive Conservative    May 13, 2006                      Did not re-offer



---

*O'Handley, Alexander*

---

O'Handley, Alexander(M)

Died: January 08, 1974

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton East	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not re-offer
Cape Breton North	October 28, 1941	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated

---

*O'Hearn, Walter Joseph Aloysius*

---

O'Hearn, Walter Joseph Aloysius(M)

Died: May 03, 1933

First elected in 1923

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	January 16, 1923 (by-election)	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	December 21, 1922	July 16, 1925		
------------------	-------------------	---------------	--	--

---

*Olive, Timothy*

---

Olive, Timothy (Tim)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2003)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Canadian Forces Military Police School, Borden, Ont.			
Carleton University			Administrative Assistant (Certification course)

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth South	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	August 05, 2003	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	August 18, 1999	June 17, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	June 17, 2002	August 18, 2003		2002-291; 2
Minister of Natural Resources	June 17, 2002	August 18, 2003		

---

## *O'Malley, Gerald Joseph Thomas*

---

O'Malley, Gerald Joseph Thomas (Gerry)(M)

Died: November 16, 2018

First elected in 1988

Obituary: CH, 20 November 2018, p. A12

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Alexander McKay Elementary			
Nova Scotia Technical College			Electronics
St. Patrick's High School			
Saint Mary's University	B.A.	1976	
Saint Mary's University	B.Ed.	1977	
Saint Mary's University	M.Ed.	1978	

### ***Occupation***

Electrician

School Principal

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Needham	September 06, 1988	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	May 25, 1993	March 20, 1995		
Minister responsible for the Communications and Information Act	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996		
Minister of Supply and Services	March 20, 1995	April 01, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Technology and Science Secretariat	April 01, 1996	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Communications Technology Group	April 01, 1996	July 18, 1997		96-218
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	July 18, 1997	April 08, 1998		

Minister of Labour

July 18, 1997

April 08, 1998

---

***Orrell, Ralph Edward***

---

Orrell, Ralph Edward (Eddie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2011

References: PC Caucus website (birthdate).

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

Memorial Composite High School

1983

Dalhousie University

M.Sc.

1987

Physiotherapy

***Occupation***

Physiotherapist

***Political History******Constituency******Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Cape Breton North  
June 21, 2011  
(by-election)

Progressive Conservative  
September 07, 2013

Electoral district change

Northside-  
Westmount  
October 08, 2013

Progressive Conservative  
July 31, 2019

Resigned to contest  
federal election

---

*Outhit, Tim*

---

Outhit, Tim(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	0		
Queen's University	0		
University of Toronto	0		
York University	0		

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Bedford Basin	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Oxley, William*

---

Oxley, William(M)

Died:

First elected in 1890

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Defeated



---

*Pace, Leonard Lawson*

---

Pace, Leonard Lawson(M)

Died: March 23, 1991

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald March 25, 1991.

References: Elliott, CPG, CWW.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Horton Academy	n/a		
Acadia University	B.A.	1950	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1953	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Lawyer	Q.C. (1970)

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax St. Margaret's	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Did not reoffer.

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Labour	October 28, 1970	September 07, 1972		
Attorney General	October 28, 1970	August 27, 1973		
Minister of Highways	September 07, 1972	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Mines	August 27, 1973	February 16, 1976		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	February 16, 1976	April 21, 1978		
Attorney General	February 16, 1976	April 21, 1978		

---

*Palmer, Chris Matthew*

---

Palmer, Chris Matthew(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Dalhousie University

***Occupation***

Financial Advisor

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Kings West              August 17, 2021                      Progressive Conservative

---

*Paon, Alana*

---

Paon, Alana(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

***Occupation***

Consultant

Farmer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton-Richmond	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	June 24, 2019	Expelled from caucus
Cape Breton-Richmond	June 24, 2019	Independent	July 17, 2021	Defeated

---

*Parent, Mark Anderson*

---

Parent, Mark Anderson(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2007)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McMaster University			
York University	B.A.	1976	
Acadia Divinity College	Master of Divinity	1979	
McGill University	Ph.D.	1991	Philosophy

***Occupation***

Minister

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Kings North	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	June 27, 2006	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	June 27, 2006	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Environment and Labour	June 27, 2006	April 01, 2008		
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	April 01, 2008	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Labour and Workforce Development	April 01, 2008	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Environment	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Agriculture	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		

---

*Paris, Percy Alonzo*

---

Paris, Percy Alonzo(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: CWW (2010); CPG (2010)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Mary's University	B.A.		

***Occupation***

Businessman

Consultant

Educator

Hockey Scout

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Waverley-Fall River- Beaver Bank	June 13, 2006	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	June 19, 2009	May 09, 2013	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	June 19, 2009	May 09, 2013	resigned	
Minister of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Economic and Rural Development	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of African Nova Scotian Affairs	June 19, 2009	May 09, 2013	resigned	2009-304
Minister responsible for the Gateway Initiative	January 11, 2011	May 09, 2013	resigned	2011-17; 20
Minister of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism	January 11, 2011	May 09, 2013	resigned	

---

*Parker, Charles Lewis*

---

Parker, Charles Lewis (Charlie)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
West Pictou District High School		1968	
Nova Scotia Teacher's College		1970	
Acadia University	B.Sc.	1972	

***Occupation***

Businessman

Municipal Politician

Real Estate Salesperson

Teacher

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou West	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	June 18, 1999	Defeated
Pictou West	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	October 13, 2005	June 13, 2006		
Speaker	June 09, 2009	January 11, 2011	Resigned	
Minister responsible for Conserve Nova Scotia	January 11, 2011	March 31, 2011		2011-125
Minister of Natural Resources	January 11, 2011	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Energy	January 11, 2011	October 22, 2013		

---

*Parsons, Albert E.*

---

Parsons, Albert E.(M)

Died: June 07, 1948

First elected in 1909

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	November 24, 1909 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Defeated
Hants County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	July 13, 1933	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Speaker	February 09, 1926	September 05, 1928		
---------	-------------------	--------------------	--	--

---

*Patterson, George Geddie*

---

Patterson, George Geddie(M)

Died: September 10, 1951

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Defeated



---

*Patterson, Malcolm Alexander*

---

Patterson, Malcolm Alexander(M)

Died: January 21, 1965

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton West	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Attorney General	November 22, 1949	November 20, 1956		
------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Patterson, William Albert*

---

Patterson, William Albert(M)

Died: June 14, 1917

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

*Patton, Weldon Wood*

---

Patton, Weldon Wood(M)

Died: November 24, 1966

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton West	August 22, 1933	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1937	Did not re-offer

---

*Paul, Elisha B.*

---

Paul, Elisha B.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	December 15, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer.

---

*Pearson, Benjamin Franklyn*

---

Pearson, Benjamin Franklyn(M)

Died: January 31, 1912

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	October 02, 1901	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Defeated

---

*Peterson-Rafuse, Denise*

---

Peterson-Rafuse, Denise(F)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CWW (2010); CPG (2010).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.P.A.		
Nova Scotia Community College	Diploma		Radio and Television Broadcasting

***Occupation***

Business Marketing Professional

Municipal Worker

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Chester-St. Margaret's	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	April 30, 2017	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		2009-306; 2
Minister of Seniors	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Community Services	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	June 19, 2009	October 22, 2013		2009-305

---

*Phinney, Norman H.*

---

Phinney, Norman H.(M)

Died: December 11, 1919

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Did not reoffer.

---

*Pickings, Milne Charles*

---

Pickings, Milne Charles (Mel)(M)

Died: February 01, 2019

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 07 February 2019

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); in Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Halifax schools

***Occupation***

Merchant

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg West	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Whip (PC)

Minister responsible for the Government Purchasing Act	November 09, 1983	July 28, 1988		
--	-------------------	---------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the EMO (NS) Act and Regulations	November 09, 1983	July 28, 1988	resigned	
---	-------------------	---------------	----------	--

Chair of the Board of Resource Development Policy Board	November 09, 1983	November 26, 1985		
---	-------------------	-------------------	--	--

Minister of Housing	November 26, 1985	July 28, 1988	resigned	
---------------------	-------------------	---------------	----------	--



---

*Piercey, William Drysdale*

---

Piercey, William Drysdale(M)

Died: January 22, 1964

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Did not reoffer.

---

*Pineo, Henry Gisner*

---

Pineo, Henry Gisner(M)

Died: May 12, 1874

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	September 18, 1867	Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as Liberal Conservative
Cumberland	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	May 12, 1874	Died while in office

---

*Pipe, William Harvey*

---

Pipe, William Harvey(M)

Died: December 17, 1987

First elected in 1949

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald December 19, 1987

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

---

*Pipes, William Thomas*

---

Pipes, William Thomas(M)

Died: October 07, 1909

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 20, 1882	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not reoffer
Cumberland	June 20, 1906	Liberal	October 07, 1909	Died while in office Died while in office

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	August 03, 1882	July 15, 1884		
Attorney General	March 23, 1907	October 07, 1909		

---

## *Porter, Garnet Charles*

---

Porter, Garnet Charles (Chuck)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: CPG (2010); PC Caucus website.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Hants West Rural High School			
Holland College	diploma		Advance Care Paramedicine
Saint Mary's University	diploma certificate		Management
St. Francis Xavier University	diploma		Adult Education

### ***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Paramedic

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Hants West	June 13, 2006	Progressive Conservative	June 13, 2014	Left caucus
Hants West	June 13, 2014	Independent	February 17, 2016	Joined a caucus
Hants West	February 17, 2016	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (PC)	January 07, 2009	July 10, 2009		
Deputy Speaker	May 30, 2017	July 05, 2018	Appointed minister	
Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Finance and Treasury Board (Tangible Capital Assets/Infrastructure)	June 28, 2017	July 05, 2018		2017-182
Minister of Municipal Affairs	July 05, 2018	June 03, 2019	Department renamed	2019-150
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing	June 03, 2019	February 23, 2021		2019-150
Minister of Lands and Forestry	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		
Minister of Energy and Mines	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor for Town of Windsor	October 16, 2004	June 13, 2006		
--------------------------------	------------------	---------------	--	--



---

*Porter, Gladys Muriel*

---

Porter, Gladys Muriel(F)

Died: April 30, 1967

First elected in 1960

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings North	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Did not reoffer

---

*Pothier, Albert A.*

---

Pothier, Albert A.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated



---

*Pothier, Hector Joseph*

---

Pothier, Hector Joseph(M)

Died: January 07, 1977

First elected in 1963

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Defeated

---

*Potter, Everett Keith*

---

Potter, Everett Keith (Keith)(M)

Died: February 20, 1980

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Acadia University

B.A.

1935

***Occupation***

Civil Servant

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Digby

June 09, 1949

Progressive Conservative

April 14, 1953

Did not reoffer

---

*Powell, Robert Baden*

---

Powell, Robert Baden(M)

Died: September 02, 1976

First elected in 1963

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer

---

*Power, Michael Joseph*

---

Power, Michael Joseph(M)

Died: January 11, 1895

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 20, 1882	liberal	February 14, 1894	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	March 10, 1887	May 14, 1894		
---------	----------------	--------------	--	--

---

*Prest, Sidney Wilson*

---

Prest, Sidney Wilson (Sid)(M)

Died: December 14, 2015

First elected in 2009

Obituary: CH, 16 December 2015, p. A16

References: CPG (2010)

***Occupation***

Forester

Municipal Worker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Eastern Shore	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture	February 08, 2011	March 21, 2013		2011-54; 20
---	-------------------	----------------	--	-------------

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism (Shipbuilding Benefits)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73
--	----------------	------------------	--	---------

---

**Preyra, Leonard**

---

Preyra, Leonard(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: NDP Caucus website.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Queen's University	Ph.D.		Political Science
University of Toronto	M.A.		International Political Economy
University of Toronto	B.A.		Economics and Political Science

***Occupation***

Professor

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Citadel (1993)	June 13, 2006	New Democratic Party	May 27, 2008	Electoral district change
Halifax Citadel-Sable Island	May 27, 2008	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Office of Immigration	January 14, 2010	May 30, 2012		2010-18; 20
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-183
Minister of Communities, Culture and Heritage	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		

---

*Proudfoot, James Adam*

---

Proudfoot, James Adam(M)

Died: March 03, 1949

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Inverness County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer.

---

*Proudfoot, Stewart William*

---

Proudfoot, Stewart William(M)

Died: June 26, 1986

First elected in 1949

Obituary: Mail Star June 27, 1986

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou West	June 09, 1949	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Defeated



---

*Pugh, John*

---

Pugh, John(M)

Died: September 23, 1900

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Purdy, Amos Joseph Griffin*

---

Purdy, Amos Joseph Griffin(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	September 18, 1867	Reformer	April 17, 1871	Defeated
Cumberland	December 17, 1874	Liberal	March 11, 1875	Resigned

---

*Purdy, Gordon Timlin*

---

Purdy, Gordon Timlin(M)

Died: December 22, 1974

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Did not reoffer

---

**Purves, Jane Stopford**

---

Purves, Jane Stopford(F)

Died: June 01, 2013

First elected in 1999

References: CWW (2003)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1972	

***Occupation***

Journalist

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Citadel (1967)	July 27, 1999	Progressive Conservative	July 05, 2003	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Technology and Science Secretariat	August 16, 1999	March 08, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Sport and Recreation Commission	August 16, 1999	February 15, 2001		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	August 16, 1999	August 18, 2003		2003-380
Minister of Education	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2002		
Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	July 13, 2001	December 19, 2002		
Minister of Health	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		

---

*Putnam, Alfred*

---

Putnam, Alfred(M)

Died: October 12, 1904

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Pye, Jerry*

---

Pye, Jerry(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

***Occupation***

Technician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	March 24, 1998	New Democratic Party	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	November 05, 2001	November 05, 2002		
----------------	-------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Pyke, Stephen Thomas*

---

Pyke, Stephen Thomas(M)

Died: June 22, 1985

First elected in 1953

Obituary: Mail Star June 24, 1985 p28

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland Centre	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 03, 1968	Resigned

---

*Ralston, James Layton*

---

Ralston, James Layton(M)

Died: May 22, 1949

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Defeated



---

**Ramey, Gary William**

---

Ramey, Gary William(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Hebbsville Consolidated High School		1966	
Mount Allison University	B.A.	1969	History, English, Political Science
Mount Allison University	B.Ed.	1970	Education
Mount Saint Vincent University	M.A.	1978	Education
University of Alberta	Ph.D.	1986	Education

***Occupation***

Musician

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg West	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Health and Wellness	January 14, 2010	October 22, 2013		2010-18
---	------------------	------------------	--	---------

---

*Rand, Leander*

---

Rand, Leander(M)

Died: February 12, 1900

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer

---

**Rankin, Iain Thomas**

---

Rankin, Iain Thomas(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Carleton University			policy, political science
Dalhousie University			policy, political science
Holland College	diploma		golf club management
Mount Saint Vincent University	B.A.		business administration

***Occupation***

Business Manager

Project Manager

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Timberlea-Prospect	October 08, 2013	Liberal		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	July 24, 2015	September 30, 2017		
Minister of Environment	June 15, 2017	July 05, 2018		
Minister of Lands and Forestry	July 05, 2018	October 13, 2020		
Party Leader (L)	February 06, 2021	July 09, 2022		
President of the Executive Council	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		
Premier	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		
Minister responsible for Youth	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-65; 20
Minister responsible for the Office of Citizen-Centered Approaches	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-66
Minister responsible for Military Relations	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-64; 20
Minister of Regulatory Affairs and Service Effectiveness	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021		2021-63; 20

---

*Rankin, Iain Thomas*

---

Minister of L'nu Affairs	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	2021-52; 20
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021	
Leader of the Official Opposition (L)	August 17, 2021	July 09, 2021	

---

*Rawding, Merrill Denzil*

---

Rawding, Merrill Denzil(M)

Died: June 13, 2004

First elected in 1945

Obituary: HCH June 15, 2004 P B5

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Construction Worker

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Minister of Highways and Public Works	July 31, 1947	May 26, 1953		
---------------------------------------	---------------	--------------	--	--

---

*Rayfuse, Earle Albert*

---

Rayfuse, Earle Albert(M)

Died: January 17, 1998

First elected in 1988

Obituary: CH January 19, 1998

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Mosher's Corner School

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Annapolis East

September 06, 1988

Liberal

April 16, 1993

Electoral district change

Annapolis

May 25, 1993

Liberal

January 17, 1998

Died in office

---

*Raymond, Michèle Hovey*

---

Raymond, Michèle Hovey(F)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References: NDP Caucus website.

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Yale	B.A.	1978	
Dalhousie University	LIB	1985	
Canadian Securities Institute Design	certificate	1996	

### ***Occupation***

Author

Editor

Researcher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Atlantic	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Office of Immigration	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73
---	----------------	------------------	--	---------

---

*Reardon, Charles Henry*

---

Reardon, Charles Henry(M)

Died: October 13, 1986

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Chronicle Herald October 14, 1986

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax West	October 30, 1956	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated



---

## *Regan, Gerald Augustine Paul*

---

Regan, Gerald Augustine Paul(M)

Died: November 26, 2019

First elected in 1967

Obituary: CH, 28 Nov. 2019

References: Elliott; HCH (Jan. 8, 1980 p1); CWW (2000)

### *Educational Institution Degree/Certificate Year Program*

Dalhousie University

Saint Mary's University

Windsor Academy

1946

Dalhousie University

LL.B

1952

### *Occupation*

Lawyer

### *Honours*

Q.C. (1970)

### *Political History*

<i>Constituency</i>	<i>Start Date</i>	<i>Party</i>	<i>End Date</i>	<i>Reason for Leaving</i>
Halifax Needham	May 30, 1967	Liberal	January 07, 1980	Resigned to contest federal election

### *Positions Held Start Date End Date Resigned? OIC:*

#### *Jurisdiction: Provincial*

Opposition House Leader (L)	February 22, 1968	September 05, 1970		
Premier	October 28, 1970	October 05, 1978		
Opposition House Leader (L)	October 05, 1978	January 01, 1980		

#### *Jurisdiction: Federal*

Minister of State (Sports)	March 03, 1980	March 05, 1980		
Minister of Amateur Sport	March 06, 1980	September 29, 1982		
Minister of Labour	March 30, 1980	September 21, 1981		
Secretary of State of Canada	September 22, 1981	September 29, 1982		
Minister of State (International Trade)	September 30, 1982	December 06, 1983		
Minister of International Trade	December 07, 1983	June 29, 1984		
Minister of Energy, Mines and Resources	June 30, 1984	September 16, 1984		

---

## *Regan, Kelly Maureen*

---

Regan, Kelly Maureen(F)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CPG (2010); Twitter (birthdate).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of Waterloo	B.A.		English and Legal Studies

### ***Occupation***

Producer

Television Director

Writer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Bedford-Birch Cove	June 09, 2009	Liberal	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Bedford	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Electoral district change
Bedford Basin	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 27, 2024	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Jurisdiction:</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
-----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	March 18, 2010	January 27, 2012		
Party Whip (L)	January 27, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Apprenticeship and Trades Qualifications Act	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	October 22, 2013	March 07, 2014		2013-359; 2
Minister of Labour and Advanced Education	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister of the Voluntary Sector	April 01, 2014	November 27, 2014		2014-115; 2
Minister responsible for Youth	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017		2015-242
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	June 15, 2017	August 31, 2021		2017-175; 2

---

*Regan, Kelly Maureen*

---

Minister of Community Services	June 15, 2017	August 31, 2021
Minister of Seniors	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021
Deputy President of the Executive Council	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021
Deputy Premier	February 23, 2021	August 31, 2021

---

*Reh fuss, Wallace Norman*

---

Reh fuss, Wallace Norman(M)

Died: November 05, 1939

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Reid, Alfred Edward*

---

Reid, Alfred Edward(M)

Died: October 07, 1955

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants East	November 16, 1954 (by-election)	Liberal	October 07, 1955	Died while in office

---

*Reid, Daniel Spencer*

---

Reid, Daniel Spencer(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	M.D.		
Dalhousie University	C.M.		
Musquodoboit Rural High School	n/a		

***Occupation***

Physician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Pictou West	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i> Minister of Fisheries	October 27, 1976	October 05, 1978		

---

*Reid, James William*

---

Reid, James William(M)

Died: October 30, 1933

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*Rettie, Samuel*

---

Rettie, Samuel(M)

Died: January 20, 1883

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott.

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	November 23, 1874	Defeated



---

*Rhodes, Edgar Nelson*

---

Rhodes, Edgar Nelson(M)

Died: March 15, 1942

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	August 11, 1930	Resigned to become federal Minsiter of Fisheries.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	July 16, 1925	August 11, 1930		
---------	---------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Rice, Howard Amos*

---

Rice, Howard Amos(M)

Died: February 02, 1959

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Richards, Dennis*

---

Richards, Dennis(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Mary's University			business administration
St. Patrick's High School			

***Occupation***

Insurance Industry

Real Estate Agent

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cole Harbour- Eastern Passage	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	June 11, 1993	December 31, 1997		
------------------	---------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Richardson, Arthur R.*

---

Richardson, Arthur R.(M)

Died: January 07, 1936

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	July 27, 1920	Labour	June 02, 1925	Did not re-offer.

---

*Riley, George Stuart*

---

Riley, George Stuart(M)

Died: August 28, 2002

First elected in 1970

Obituary: HCH August 29, 2002 P B2

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of Manitoba	n/a		
University of Toronto	n/a		

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Cobequid	October 13, 1970	Liberal	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Joint Council Act	November 25, 1971	May 16, 1972	resigned	
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	November 25, 1971	May 16, 1972		
Minister of Public Works	November 25, 1971	May 16, 1972	resigned	

---

*Ritcey, David Mark*

---

Ritcey, David Mark (Dave)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2020

References:

***Occupation***

Business Manager

Sports Manager

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Truro-Bible Hill- Millbrook-Salmon River	March 10, 2020 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Caucus Chair (PC)	September 08, 2021
-------------------	--------------------

---

## *Ritcey, Gerald Conrad*

---

Ritcey, Gerald Conrad(M)

Died: November 24, 2001

First elected in 1968

Obituary: Mail Star, November 26, 2001

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

Merchant

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	February 13, 1968 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Industrial Estates Ltd. Act	September 23, 1969	October 28, 1970		
---	--------------------	------------------	--	--

Minister of Trade and Industry	September 23, 1969	October 28, 1970		
--------------------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	--

---

**Roberts, Lisa**

---

Roberts, Lisa(F)

Died:

First elected in 2016

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Regina High School		1991	none
Dalhousie University	BA (Hon.)	1995	International Development Studies, Spanish
Dalhousie University	MDE	2003	Development Economics

***Occupation***

Executive Director

Journalist

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Needham	August 30, 2016 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	July 17, 2021	



---

*Robertson, Robert*

---

Robertson, Robert(M)

Died: August 21, 1901

First elected in 1855

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran for Liberals in next election.
Shelburne County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	December 15, 1877	Resigned

---

*Robertson, Thomas*

---

Robertson, Thomas(M)

Died: April 19, 1902

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	May 15, 1894	Liberal	April 19, 1902	Died while in office

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 13, 1902	April 19, 1902		
---------	-------------------	----------------	--	--

---

*Robertson, Wishart McLea*

---

Robertson, Wishart McLea(M)

Died: August 16, 1967

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	July 13, 1933	Did not reoffer.

---

*Robichaud, Benoit*

---

Robichaud, Benoit(M)

Died:

First elected in 1967

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

University of Sainte Anne

?

1954

?

***Occupation***

Optometrist

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Yarmouth County

May 30, 1967

Progressive Conservative

September 05, 1970

Defeated

---

*Robicheau, Henry M.*

---

Robicheau, Henry M.(M)

Died: May 04, 1923

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	December 17, 1874	Liberal	July 06, 1887	Resigned to contest federal election
Digby	October 25, 1887 (by-election)	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Did not reoffer

---

*Robicheau, John-Louis-Philippe*

---

Robicheau, John-Louis-Philippe(M)

Died: March 01, 1948

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Robicheau, Ryan*

---

Robicheau, Ryan(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
École secondaire de Clare	0		
Nova Scotia Community College	0		Business Administration

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Clare	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Roche, William*

---

Roche, William(M)

Died: October 19, 1925

First elected in 1886

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 15, 1886	Liberal	March 20, 1897	Did not reoffer.



---

*Romkey, Gordon Emerson*

---

Romkey, Gordon Emerson(M)

Died: September 03, 1977

First elected in 1928

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	October 01, 1928	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	March 10, 1939	March 05, 1940		
Speaker	March 05, 1940	April 14, 1953		

---

*Ross, George Angus*

---

Ross, George Angus(M)

Died: June 29, 1888

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	June 29, 1888	Died while in office

---

*Ross, John*

---

Ross, John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a liberal in next election.
Victoria	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer.

---

*Rowe, Allan*

---

Rowe, Allan(M)

Died: March 16, 2015

First elected in 2013

Obituary: CH, 19 March 2015, p. A15

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McMaster University			
Memorial University			psychology, biology
Waterdown District High School		1974	

### ***Occupation***

Radio Broadcaster

Television Newscaster

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth South	October 08, 2013	Liberal	March 16, 2015	Died in office

---

*Rushton, Tory George*

---

Rushton, Tory George(M)

Died:

First elected in 2018

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	Fire Service Leadership		
Nova Scotia Community College	0		

***Occupation***

Fire Chief

Industrial Electrician

Production Manager

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland South	June 19, 2018 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Natural Resources and Renewables	August 31, 2021			2021-210
--	-----------------	--	--	----------

---

## *Russell, Ronald Stanley Thornton*

---

Russell, Ronald Stanley Thornton (Ron)(M)

Died: March 07, 2019

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 09 March 2019, p. A15

References: Elliott; CWW (2005)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Canadian Forces School of Management Engineering			
Canadian Forces Staff School			
Queen's University			Psychology
Ryerson Institute of Technology			Industrial Mathematics

### ***Occupation***

Air Force Officer

Pilot

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Hants West	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	May 13, 2006	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	December 07, 1978	July 08, 1980		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	July 08, 1980	December 17, 1981		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	December 17, 1981	November 26, 1985		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act	December 17, 1981	November 26, 1985		
Chair of the Management Board	December 17, 1981	November 26, 1985		
Minister of Health	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Registrar General	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Drug Dependency Act	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	December 03, 1987	February 26, 1991		

---

*Russell, Ronald Stanley Thornton*

---

Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989	
Provincial Secretary	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989	
Solicitor General	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989	
Minister of Labour	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991	
Speaker	May 10, 1991	May 25, 1993	
Opposition House Leader (PC)	June 28, 1993	March 28, 1996	
Speaker	May 21, 1998	July 27, 1999	
Chair of the Priorities and Planning Committee	August 16, 1999	December 07, 2001	
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	August 16, 1999	December 19, 2001	1999-417; 2
Minister of Labour	August 16, 1999	December 29, 1999	
Minister of the Environment	August 16, 1999	December 29, 1999	
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act	August 16, 1999	December 29, 1999	
Government House Leader (PC)	August 20, 1999	May 13, 2006	
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	September 23, 1999	October 06, 1999	
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	December 29, 1999	December 19, 2002	
Acting Minister of Human Resources	February 14, 2000	January 18, 2001	2000-67; 20
Acting Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	February 14, 2000	April 14, 2000	2000-67
Minister of Human Resources	January 18, 2001	June 01, 2001	
Minister of the Public Service Commission	June 01, 2001	December 19, 2001	
Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	December 07, 2001	December 19, 2001	2001-569
Deputy Premier	December 19, 2001	June 27, 2006	Did not re-offer
Deputy President of the Executive Council	December 19, 2001	June 27, 2006	
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	June 17, 2002	December 19, 2002	
Minister of Environment and Labour	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003	
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003	

---

*Russell, Ronald Stanley Thornton*

---

Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister responsible for the Workers' Compensation Act (Except Part II)	December 19, 2002	August 18, 2003		
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	August 18, 2003	July 19, 2005	illness	2005-319
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	August 18, 2003	February 24, 2006		
Minister of Transportation and Public Works	September 19, 2005	February 24, 2006		2005-417
Minister of Human Resources	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Immigration	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Public Service Commission	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		



---

*Rutledge, James Edward*

---

Rutledge, James Edward(M)

Died: August 15, 1966

First elected in 1939

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Centre	December 05, 1939 (by-election)	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Did not reoffer

---

*Ryan, Murray*

---

Ryan, Murray(M)

Died:

First elected in 2019

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Francis Xavier University	B.B.A.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.A.		

***Occupation***

Chartered Professional Accountant

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Northside- Westmount	September 03, 2019 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	July 17, 2021	Defeated

---

*Ryerson, John Killam*

---

Ryerson, John Killam(M)

Died: December 17, 1890

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Defeated

---

*Sampson, Gerald E.*

---

Sampson, Gerald E.(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
St. Joseph's School, North Sydney			
Xavier Junior College		1960	
University College of Cape Breton		1990	Psychology
UCCB		1991	Speech Communication

***Occupation***

Direct Salesperson

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Victoria-The Lakes	August 05, 2003	Liberal	May 13, 2006	Defeated

---

**Samson, Michel Paul**

---

Samson, Michel Paul(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Isle Madam District High School		1991	
Dalhousie University,	B.A.	1993	History
Dalhousie University,	LL.B.	1997	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond	March 24, 1998	Liberal	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Cape Breton- Richmond	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		1998-652; 1
Minister of the Environment	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Leader in the House (L)	April 10, 2005	June 13, 2006		
Interim Leader (L)	June 20, 2006	April 28, 2007		
Opposition House Leader (L)	January 27, 2012	September 07, 2013		
Minister of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism	October 22, 2013	April 09, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	October 22, 2013	April 09, 2015		2013-356; 2
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	October 22, 2013	April 09, 2015		
Minister responsible for the Gateway Initiative	October 22, 2013	April 09, 2015		2013-355
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	October 22, 2013	April 09, 2015		
Minister of Acadian Affairs	October 22, 2013	October 25, 2016		

---

*Samson, Michel Paul*

---

Government House Leader (L)	October 24, 2013	May 30, 2017	
Acting Minister of Energy	December 23, 2014	March 24, 2015	2014-537; 2
Acting Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	December 23, 2014	March 24, 2015	2014-537; 2
Acting Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	December 23, 2014	March 24, 2015	2014-537; 2
Minister of Energy	March 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	March 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	2015-90
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	March 24, 2015	July 24, 2015	2015-89; 20
Minister of Acadian Affairs and Francophonie	October 25, 2016	June 15, 2017	2016-261
Minister of Trade	November 01, 2016	June 15, 2017	2016-273

---

*Sanderson, George Gilbert*

---

Sanderson, George Gilbert(M)

Died: May 27, 1919

First elected in 1904

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	January 05, 1904 (by-election)	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer

---

**Savage, John Patrick**

---

Savage, John Patrick(O.C., O.N.S.)(M)

Died: May 13, 2003

First elected in 1993

Obituary: Daily News May 14, 2003  
CH May 14, 2003

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Queen's University Medical School, Belfast	Medicine	1956	
Newport, Gwent	Internship	1957	
Downpatrick, Northern Ireland	Obstetric Residency	1961	
Saint Mary's University	D.C.L.	2002	Honorary

***Occupation***

Family Physician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth South	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 02, 1998	Resigned

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Party Leader (L)	June 20, 1992	March 20, 1997		
President of the Executive Council	June 11, 1993	July 18, 1997		
Premier	June 11, 1993	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for Aboriginal Affairs	June 11, 1993	July 18, 1997		
Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	June 11, 1993	July 18, 1997		
Chair of Policy Board	June 11, 1993	January 24, 1994		
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	April 15, 1997	July 18, 1997		
Chair of the Priorities and Planning Committee	April 15, 1997	July 18, 1997		



---

**Scott, Murray Kenneth**

---

Scott, Murray Kenneth(M)

Died:

First elected in 1998

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Holland College

Springhill High School

Université de Moncton

***Occupation***

Police Officer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland South	March 24, 1998	Progressive Conservative	September 08, 2010	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	August 20, 1999	February 24, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister of Justice	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Attorney General	February 24, 2006	October 23, 2007		
Minister responsible for Military Relations	October 25, 2006	October 23, 2007		2006-445
Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	October 23, 2007	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		

---

*Scott, Murray Kenneth*

---

Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009
Minister of Economic and Rural Development	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009
House Leader (PC)	July 10, 2009	September 08, 2010

---

*Sealy, James*

---

Sealy, James(M)

Died: August 15, 1932

First elected in 1923

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	January 16, 1923 (by-election)	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Resigned

---

*Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby*

---

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby(M)

Died: December 28, 1884

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer.

---

## *Sheehy, Gerald Earle*

---

Sheehy, Gerald Earle(M)

Died: June 01, 2009

First elected in 1970

Obituary: CH, 04 June 2009

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); CWW (1983); in Elliott

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

Ontario Veterinary College

University of Toronto                      D.V.Sc.

Windsor Academy

### ***Occupation***

Veterinarian

### ***Political History***

#### ***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Annapolis East      October 13, 1970                      Progressive Conservative      July 30, 1988                      Did not re-offer

#### ***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

##### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Drug      October 05, 1978                      November 26, 1985                      Resigned  
Dependency Act

Minister of Health                      October 05, 1978                      November 26, 1985                      Resigned

Minister of Agriculture and      October 05, 1978                      June 25, 1979  
Marketing

Registrar General                      June 25, 1979                      November 26, 1985                      Resigned

---

*Sheehy-Richard, Melissa*

---

Sheehy-Richard, Melissa(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

Paralegal

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants West	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Simmonds, Angela E.*

---

Simmonds, Angela E.(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University.	J.D.	2017	

***Occupation***

Executive Director

Lawyer

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Preston (2021)	August 17, 2021	Liberal	April 01, 2023	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker                      September 24, 2021

---

*Sinclair, John Howard*

---

Sinclair, John Howard(M)

Died: June 08, 1924

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	March 15, 1894	liberal	November 03, 1904	Resigned to contest federal election



---

**Skabar, Brian**

---

Skabar, Brian(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: CPG (2010)

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Lakehead University	Social Work		
University of Winnipeg	B.A.		History

***Occupation***

Public Servant

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland North	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Office of Aboriginal Affairs	January 14, 2010	March 21, 2013		2010-18; 20
Ministerial assistant to the Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs (Nova Scotia-New Brunswick Cooperation)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73

---

*Smiley, John Stanley*

---

Smiley, John Stanley(M)

Died: August 21, 1945

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	August 22, 1933	Liberal	May 20, 1937	Defeated

---

*Smith, Allison Thompson*

---

Smith, Allison Thompson(M)

Died: February 08, 1970

First elected in 1953

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland West	May 26, 1953	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

---

*Smith, Archie Barney*

---

Smith, Archie Barney(M)

Died: October 02, 1951

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	June 29, 1937	Progressive Conservative	September 12, 1945	Defeated

---

*Smith, Charles Arnold*

---

Smith, Charles Arnold(M)

Died: October 01, 1905

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Smith, Donald MacKeen*

---

Smith, Donald MacKeen(M)

Died: February 16, 1998

First elected in 1960

Obituary: CH February 17, 1998

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Centre	June 07, 1960	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Ran for Halifax Citadel in next election.
Halifax Citadel (1967)	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

*Smith, Frank E.*

---

Smith, Frank E.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1920

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	August 11, 1920	Resigned to make a seat available for E. H. Armstrong.

---

*Smith, George Isaac*

---

Smith, George Isaac (Ike)(M)

Died: December 19, 1982

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Premier	September 13, 1967	October 28, 1970		
Opposition House Leader (PC)	January 01, 1970	January 01, 1971		



---

*Smith, Henry William*

---

Smith, Henry William(M)

Died: February 01, 1890

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as a liberal in next election
Queens County	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	April 19, 1871	January 04, 1875		
------------------	----------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Smith, James Alexander*

---

Smith, James Alexander (Jim)(M)

Died: January 18, 2020

First elected in 1984

Obituary: CH, 01 February 2020, p. A13

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Liverpool High School			
Dalhousie University	College of Family Physicians of Canada	1952	
University of British Columbia	Bachelor of Science	1959	
Dalhousie University, School of Medicine	Medical Doctor	1964	

### ***Occupation***

Family Physician

### ***Honours***

Nova Scotia Family Physician of the Year, 1985

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth East	November 06, 1984	Liberal	July 05, 2003	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister of Community Services	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 27, 1996	June 10, 1997		
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	June 27, 1996	June 10, 1997		
Minister of Health	June 10, 1997	August 16, 1999		
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	April 08, 1998	May 13, 1998		

---

*Smith, James Alexander*

---

Minister of Justice	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998	
Attorney General	April 08, 1998	December 16, 1998	
Minister responsible for the Firearms Act	October 28, 1998	December 16, 1998	1998-546;
Minister responsible for Communications Nova Scotia	December 18, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Chair of the Priorities and Planning Committee	December 18, 1998	August 16, 1999	
Caucus Chair (L)	September 10, 1999	July 05, 2003	

---

*Smith, James Brian Kent*

---

Smith, James Brian Kent (Kent)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
McGill University	B.Comm.		Entrepreneurship, Human Resource Management, Organizational Behaviour
Duncan MacMillan High School	n/a	1997	

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Eastern Shore	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	November 03, 2022			
Minister of Fisheries and Aquaculture	September 14, 2023			

---

*Smith, Jordan Wesley*

---

Smith, Jordan Wesley(M)

Died: May 06, 1948

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*Smith, Maurice G.*

---

Smith, Maurice G. (Moe)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

St. Francis Xavier

Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1973	
----------------------	-------	------	--

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
--------------------------	-----------------------

Lawyer

Q.C. (1995)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>
---------------------------------

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------

Antigonish	October 20, 2009 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated
------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------	--------------------	----------

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
--	--	--	--	--

Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	May 30, 2012	March 05, 2013		2012-185
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	May 30, 2012	March 05, 2013		2012-185
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		2012-184
Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Gaelic Affairs	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		

---

*Smith, Norman Emmons*

---

Smith, Norman Emmons(M)

Died: February 17, 1969

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Smith, Raymond Morton*

---

Smith, Raymond Morton(M)

Died: October 03, 1988

First elected in 1968

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland Centre	November 26, 1968 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer



---

*Smith, Robert Hunter*

---

Smith, Robert Hunter(M)

Died: December 01, 1939

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

---

*Smith, Thomas Barlow*

---

Smith, Thomas Barlow(M)

Died: July 22, 1933

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	March 04, 1874 (by-election)	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Defeated
Hants County	September 17, 1878	Liberal	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer
Hants County	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Did not reoffer

---

*Smith, William Haslam*

---

Smith, William Haslam(M)

Died: August 15, 1958

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott  
BC Archives - Vital Statistics Index

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Smith-McCrossin, Elizabeth Anne*

---

Smith-McCrossin, Elizabeth Anne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2017

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	BScN		
Saint Mary's University	MBA		

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

Registered Nurse

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cumberland North	May 30, 2017	Progressive Conservative	June 24, 2021	Expelled from caucus
Cumberland North	June 24, 2021	Independent		

---

## *Snow, George Albert*

---

Snow, George Albert(M)

Died: April 07, 2020

First elected in 1963

Obituary: CH, 09 April 2020, p. A15

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Fisherman

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Lands and Forests	May 10, 1968	October 28, 1970		
Minister responsible for the Housing Development Act	September 03, 1968	October 28, 1970		
Minister of Public Works	September 03, 1968	September 23, 1969		

---

## *Spence, Harley James*

---

Spence, Harley James(M)

Died: April 27, 1993

First elected in 1953

Obituary: Chronicle Herald April 28, 1993 P C8

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Businessman

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	May 26, 1953	Progressive Conservative	September 10, 1956	Ran in Lunenburg West
Lunenburg West	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Municipal Councillor	1932	January 01, 1942		
----------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Spence, Nathaniel David*

---

Spence, Nathaniel David(M)

Died: February 06, 1914

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

## *Spence, Norman Tremaine*

---

Spence, Norman Tremaine(M)

Died: August 15, 2004

First elected in 1963

References: Elliott

### ***Occupation***

Hereford Breeder

Lumberman

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants West	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated



---

*Sperry, Aubrey Herbert*

---

Sperry, Aubrey Herbert(M)

Died: March 24, 1942

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	July 27, 1920	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*Sperry, John Drew*

---

Sperry, John Drew(M)

Died: October 07, 1933

First elected in 1889

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	January 16, 1889 (by-election)	Liberal	June 23, 1896	Resigned to contest federal election.
Lunenburg County	April 20, 1897	Liberal	September 03, 1901	Did not reoffer
Lunenburg County	December 03, 1902 (by-election)	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Did not reoffer

---

*Spinney, Eric Harvey*

---

Spinney, Eric Harvey(M)

Died: August 02, 1972

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, August 5, 1972, p 28.

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Defeated

---

*Stairs, John Fitzwilliam*

---

Stairs, John Fitzwilliam(M)

Died: September 26, 1904

First elected in 1879

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	November 27, 1879 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer.

---

*Stanfield, Frank*

---

Stanfield, Frank(M)

Died: September 25, 1931

First elected in 1911

Obituary: Morning Chronicle, September 28, 1931

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer.
Colchester County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	December 02, 1930	Appointed Lieutenant Governor

---

*Stanfield, Robert Lorne*

---

Stanfield, Robert Lorne(The Right Hon.)(M)

Died: December 16, 2003

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Colchester County Academy			
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1936	Economics, Political Science
Harvard University	LL.B.	1939	

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
Barrister	QC (1950)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Colchester County	June 09, 1949	Progressive Conservative	September 13, 1967	Resigned to contest federal election.

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (PC)	March 21, 1950	November 20, 1956		
Provincial Treasurer	November 20, 1956	May 02, 1962		
Premier	November 20, 1956	September 13, 1967		
Minister of Education	November 20, 1956	August 03, 1957		
Minister of Education	November 05, 1959	September 13, 1967		

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Colchester-Hants)	November 06, 1967	March 26, 1979		
Leader of the Official Opposition (PC)	November 06, 1967	March 21, 1976		

---

**Steele, Graham James**

---

Steele, Graham James(M)

Died:

First elected in 2001

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
University of Manitoba	B.A.	1984	
Oxford University	B.A.	1986	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1989	

***Occupation***

Lawyer

Researcher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Fairview	March 06, 2001 (by-election)	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-301
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-302
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-299
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-300
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	June 19, 2009	January 11, 2011		
Minister of Finance	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		
Minister of Acadian Affairs	June 19, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-298
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	July 03, 2009	May 30, 2012		2009-316
Minister responsible for the Innovation Corporation Act	May 10, 2013	October 22, 2013		

---

*Steele, Graham James*

---

Minister responsible for the Gateway Initiative	May 10, 2013	October 22, 2013	2013-159
Minister responsible for Nova Scotia Business Incorporated	May 10, 2013	October 22, 2013	
Minister of Economic and Rural Development and Tourism	May 10, 2013	October 22, 2013	



---

*Steele, Joseph*

---

Steele, Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	July 27, 1920	Labour	June 02, 1925	Defeated in Cape Breton Centre

---

*Stevens, Geoffrey W.*

---

Stevens, Geoffrey W.(M)

Died: February 07, 1963

First elected in 1933

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax East	August 22, 1933	Liberal	September 10, 1956	Ran for Halifax County-Dartmouth in next electric
Halifax County-Dartmouth	October 30, 1956	Liberal	April 16, 1960	Did not reoffer

---

*Stewart, John Angus*

---

Stewart, John Angus(M)

Died: June 10, 1960

First elected in 1926

Obituary: Chronicle Herald June 13, 1960

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond-West Cape Breton	February 24, 1926 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Stewart, Robert Colin D.*

---

Stewart, Robert Colin D.(M)

Died: August 13, 1994

First elected in 1978

Obituary: New Glasgow Evening News, August 15, 1994

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984, 1989); Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	B.Sc.	1951	
Dalhousie University	M.D.	1956	
Dalhousie University	C.M.	1956	

***Occupation***

Physician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Colchester South	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	February 26, 1986	September 06, 1988		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	January 05, 1989	February 26, 1991		

---

**Stewart, Ronald Daniel**

---

Stewart, Ronald Daniel(C.C., O.N.S.) (Ron)(M)

Died: October 21, 2024

First elected in 1993

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Sydney Mines High School	n/a	1960	
Acadia University	B.A.	1963	
Acadia University	B.Sc	1965	
Dalhousie Univeristy	M.D.	1970	
University of Southern California	n/a	1974	Spec. Emergency Med.
Acadia University	D.S.C. Hon.	1988	
Cape Breton University	LL.D. Hon.	2010	
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Medicine	D.Sc. Hon.	2017	

***Occupation***

Physician

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton North	May 25, 1993	Liberal	September 15, 1997	Resigned

***Positions Held***      ***Start Date***      ***End Date***      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

<b><i>Jurisdiction:</i></b>	<b><i>Provincial</i></b>			
Minister of Health	June 11, 1993	June 27, 1996		

---

## *Stirling, R. Laird*

---

Stirling, R. Laird(M)

Died: March 02, 2020

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 04 March 2020, p. A13

References: CPG (1982/83, 1984); Elliott; CWW (1987).

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***                      ***Program***

McMaster University

Pine Hill Divinity Hall

### ***Occupation***

Clergyman

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	September 19, 1978	Progressive Conservative	July 30, 1988	defeated

### ***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	June 25, 1979	July 08, 1980		
Minister of Social Services	June 25, 1979	December 17, 1981		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	June 25, 1979	July 08, 1980		
Minister responsible for the Residential Tenancies Act	December 17, 1981	February 06, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	December 17, 1981	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Consumer Affairs	December 17, 1981	February 06, 1987		
Chair, Social Development Sector Committee, Policy Board	December 17, 1981	November 26, 1985		
Minister of the Environment	February 06, 1987	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	December 03, 1987	September 12, 1988		

---

*Stoilov, Damian*

---

Stoilov, Damian(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Suffolk University

B.Com.

1980

Marketing/Management

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Bedford South

November 26, 2024

Progressive Conservative

---

*Stoneman, Augustus Frederick*

---

Stoneman, Augustus Frederick(M)

Died: April 10, 1905

First elected in 1900

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	May 15, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal	December 24, 1903	Resigned upon appointment to Legislative Council



---

## *Streach, Judy*

---

Streach, Judy(F)

Died:

First elected in 2005

References: CWW (2008)

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
L'Université du Québec à Trois Rivières	French diploma		
Nova Scotia Teachers College	teaching certificate		
St. Mary's University	BA		

### ***Occupation***

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Chester-St. Margaret's	June 21, 2005 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	May 05, 2009	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		2006-123
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		2006-124
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Community Services	June 27, 2006	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	October 23, 2007	June 19, 2009		
Acting Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	January 12, 2008	March 31, 2008		2006-110

---

*Streach, Judy*

---

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	April 01, 2008	January 07, 2009
Minister of Education	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009

---

**Streach, Kenneth**

---

Streach, Kenneth (Ken)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott, CPG.

***Educational Institution******Degree/Certificate******Year******Program***

Musquodoboit Rural High School

Nova Scotia Agricultural College

***Occupation***

Farmer

***Political History******Constituency******Start Date******Party******End Date******Reason for Leaving***

Bedford-  
Musquodoboit Valley

September 19, 1978

Progressive Conservative

May 25, 1993

Electoral district change

Colchester-  
Musquodoboit Valley

May 25, 1993

Progressive Conservative

September 14, 1993

Resigned to contest  
federal election

***Positions Held******Start Date******End Date******Resigned?******OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Labour

October 05, 1978

July 22, 1980

Minister of Public Works

October 05, 1978

June 25, 1979

Minister responsible for the  
Human Rights Act

June 25, 1979

December 17, 1981

Minister of Labour and Manpower

July 22, 1980

December 17, 1981

Minister of Fisheries

December 17, 1981

November 09, 1983

Minister of Lands and Forests

November 09, 1983

December 03, 1987

Minister of Mines and Energy

December 03, 1987

January 05, 1989

Minister of Small Business  
Development

January 05, 1989

February 26, 1991

Minister responsible for the Nova  
Scotia Business Capital  
Corporation Act

January 05, 1989

September 12, 1990

Minister of Transportation and  
Communications

February 26, 1991

November 25, 1992

Minister of Economic  
Development

November 25, 1992

June 11, 1993

---

*Streatch, Kenneth*

---

Minister responsible for the Voluntary Planning Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Maritime Economic Cooperation Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	92-1148
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Small Business Development Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Trade Development Authority	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	
Minister responsible for the Business Development Corporation Act	November 25, 1992	June 11, 1993	

---

*Stroink, Joachim*

---

Stroink, Joachim(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax Chebucto	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

---

## *Sullivan, Allan Edmund*

---

Sullivan, Allan Edmund(M)

Died: June 19, 1982

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, June 21, 1982.

References: Elliott; CWW (1973-1975).

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Central School and Sydney Academy	n/a	1950	
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1954	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1956	

### ***Occupation***

Lawyer

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton West	October 13, 1970	Liberal	July 29, 1976	Resigned to accept appointment as county court judge

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Water Act	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister of Public Welfare	October 28, 1970	September 07, 1972		
Minister of Mines	October 28, 1970	November 26, 1971		
Minister responsible for the Emergency Measures Act	November 26, 1971	September 07, 1972		
Minister responsible for the Civil Service Act and the Civil Service Joint Council Act	September 07, 1972	July 29, 1976		
Minister of Education	September 07, 1972	August 27, 1973		
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	August 27, 1973	February 16, 1976		
Attorney General	August 27, 1973	February 16, 1976		
Minister of Public Health	February 16, 1976	July 29, 1976		

---

*Surette, Allister W.*

---

Surette, Allister W.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Ecole de Pubnico-Ouest			
Ste-Anne-du-Ruisseau High School		1979	
Dalhousie University, Halifax	B.Sc.	1982	
Saint Mary's University	B.Ed.	1984	

### ***Occupation***

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Argyle	May 25, 1993	Liberal	February 12, 1998	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Youth Secretariat Act	June 27, 1996	April 08, 1998		96-503; 97-
Minister of Human Resources	June 27, 1996	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for Acadian Affairs	November 18, 1996	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	June 10, 1997	July 18, 1997		
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	June 10, 1997	July 18, 1997		
Minister responsible for the Alcohol and Gaming Authority	September 17, 1997	April 08, 1998		
Minister responsible for Part II of the Gaming Control Act	September 17, 1997	April 08, 1998		

---

*Sutton, David Durell*

---

Sutton, David Durell(M)

Died: February 13, 1970

First elected in 1945

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	October 23, 1945	Liberal	April 14, 1953	Defeated



---

*Taggart, Harry L.*

---

Taggart, Harry L.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	July 27, 1920	Farmers' Party	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer.

---

*Taggart, Tom*

---

Taggart, Tom(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

Municipal Politician

Real Estate Agent

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester North	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Municipality of the County of Colchester	October 01, 2008	August 17, 2021		
--	------------------	-----------------	--	--

---

*Tanner, Charles Elliott*

---

Tanner, Charles Elliott(M)

Died: January 13, 1946

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	March 20, 1897	Defeated
Pictou County	December 05, 1900 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	October 26, 1908	Resigned to contest federal general election.
Pictou County	June 14, 1911	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Did not re-offer.

### ***Positions Held***

<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1902	January 01, 1908	
Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1912	January 01, 1916	

Taylor, Brooke Duane(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References: CWW (2007)

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Musquodoboit Rural High School

***Occupation***

Businessman

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Colchester-                      November 02, 1993                      Progressive Conservative    May 05, 2009                      Did not reoffer  
Musquodoboit Valley (by-election)

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***    ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Deputy Speaker	July 27, 1999	August 05, 2003		
Caucus Chair (PC)	August 15, 2003	September 14, 2005	Resigned	
Minister of Natural Resources	February 24, 2006	June 27, 2006		
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	June 27, 2006	February 08, 2009	Health reasons	
Minister of Agriculture	June 27, 2006	February 08, 2007	Health reasons	
Minister responsible for the Maritime Provinces Harness Racing Commission Act	April 17, 2007	January 07, 2009		
Minister of Agriculture	April 17, 2007	January 07, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Tar Ponds Agency (NS)	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister responsible for the Sydney Steel Corporation Act	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		
Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	January 07, 2009	June 19, 2009		

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Halifax County Councillor  
(District 12)

October 19, 1991

November 16, 1993

---

*Taylor, John*

---

Taylor, John(M)

Died: June 14, 1881

First elected in 1873

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	February 18, 1873 (by-election)	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

---

*Terris, Archibald*

---

Terris, Archibald(M)

Died: February 14, 1938

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	July 27, 1920	Labour	July 13, 1933	Defeated

---

*Therault, Harold Elwood Jr.*

---

Therault, Harold Elwood Jr. (Junior)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Digby Neck Consolidated

Digby Regional High School

***Occupation***

Businessman

Fisherman

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Digby-Annapolis    August 05, 2003                      Liberal                      September 07, 2013                      Did not re-offer



---

*Thomas, George Yuill*

---

Thomas, George Yuill(M)

Died: May 11, 1940

First elected in 1933

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	August 22, 1933	Liberal Conservative	May 11, 1940	Died while in office

---

*Thomas, Hiram*

---

Thomas, Hiram(M)

Died: March 24, 1974

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, march 25, 1974, P 35

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings West	October 30, 1956	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1960	Did not reoffer

---

## *Thompson, John Sparrow David*

---

Thompson, John Sparrow David(Sir)(M)

Died: December 12, 1894

First elected in 1877

References: Elliott

### ***Educational Institution***

Free Church Academy, Halifax

### ***Degree/Certificate***

Not Specified

### ***Year***

### ***Program***

### ***Occupation***

Barrister

Lecturer At Dalhousie Law School

Mp (oct 16, 1885 - 1894)

Puisne Judge Of The Supreme Court Of Nova Scotia (july 25, 1882 - September 25, 1885)

### ***Honours***

Q.C., K.C.M.G.

### ***Political History***

#### ***Constituency***

#### ***Start Date***

#### ***Party***

#### ***End Date***

#### ***Reason for Leaving***

Antigonish

December 04, 1877  
(by-election)

Liberal Conservative

July 24, 1882

Resigned - appointed  
judge of Supreme Court

### ***Positions Held***

#### ***Start Date***

#### ***End Date***

#### ***Resigned?***

#### ***OIC:***

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General

October 22, 1878

July 18, 1882

Premier

May 25, 1882

July 18, 1882

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Alderman, Halifax

January 01, 1871

January 01, 1872

Alderman, Halifax

January 01, 1874

January 01, 1875

#### ***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Privy Council

September 25, 1885

December 12, 1894

Died while in office

Minister of Justice and Attorney  
General (Canada)

September 25, 1885

December 12, 1894

Died while in office

Member of Parliament  
(Antigonish)

October 16, 1885

December 12, 1894

Died while in office

Prime Minister of Canada

November 25, 1892

December 12, 1894

Died while in office

Imperial Privy Council

December 12, 1894

December 12, 1894

Died while in office

---

*Thompson, Margaret Michelle*

---

Thompson, Margaret Michelle (Michelle)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	M.Ed.		Counselling
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.		Nursing
St. Martha's School of Nursing	Diploma		

***Occupation***

Nursing Home Administrator

Registered Nurse

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Antigonish	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Office of Healthcare Professionals Recruitment	August 31, 2021			2021-212
Minister of Health and Wellness	August 31, 2021			
Minister responsible for Healthcare Redevelopment	February 26, 2024			

---

**Thornhill, Roland John**

---

Thornhill, Roland John(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: CPG (1984); Cdn. Ann. Rev.of Pol. & Pub. Aff. 1991, 1992.

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Dalhousie University

Memorial University

***Occupation***

Stockbroker

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
----------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------

Dartmouth South	April 02, 1974	Progressive Conservative	February 25, 1991	
-----------------	----------------	--------------------------	-------------------	--

Dartmouth South	February 25, 1991	Independent	January 08, 1992	
-----------------	-------------------	-------------	------------------	--

Dartmouth South	January 08, 1992	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Did not re-offer
-----------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs	October 05, 1978	July 22, 1980		
---------------------------------------	------------------	---------------	--	--

Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Research Foundation Corporation Act	October 05, 1978	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
--	------------------	----------------	----------	--

Chair of the Treasury Board	October 05, 1978	June 25, 1979		
-----------------------------	------------------	---------------	--	--

Deputy Premier	October 05, 1978	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
----------------	------------------	----------------	----------	--

Minister of Development	October 05, 1978	December 03, 1987		
-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	--	--

Deputy President of the Executive Council	December 03, 1987	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
---	-------------------	----------------	----------	--

Minister of the Environment	December 03, 1987	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
-----------------------------	-------------------	----------------	----------	--

Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on Applied Science and Technology	December 03, 1987	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
---	-------------------	----------------	----------	--

Minister of Industry, Trade and Technology	December 03, 1987	April 22, 1988	Resigned	
--	-------------------	----------------	----------	--

Minister of Tourism and Culture	January 05, 1989	February 21, 1991	Resigned	
---------------------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------	--

---

*Thornhill, Roland John*

---

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	January 05, 1989	February 21, 1991	Resigned
Chair of the Senior Citizens' Secretariat	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993	Resigned
Minister of Community Services	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women Act	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Disabled Persons' Commission Act	February 24, 1992	April 08, 1993	Resigned
Minister responsible for the Women's Directorate	November 25, 1992	April 08, 1993	Resigned

---

*Thorpe, Victor Newcombe*

---

Thorpe, Victor Newcombe(M)

Died: May 14, 1985

First elected in 1967

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings North	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Did not reoffer

---

*Thurlow, Arthur Louis*

---

Thurlow, Arthur Louis(Rt. Hon., O.C.)(M)

Died: May 27, 2020

First elected in 1949

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Lunenburg Academy			
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1933	
Dalhousie University	LL.B.	1935	
Dalhousie University	LL.D. Hon.	1989	

### ***Occupation***

Judge

Lawyer

QC

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Lunenburg County	June 09, 1949	Liberal	April 14, 1953	defeated



---

*Tidman, Gordon Alfred*

---

Tidman, Gordon Alfred(M)

Died:

First elected in 1967

References: Elliott

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***              ***Program***

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

King's College

King's Collegiate School

***Occupation***

Lawyer

***Honours***

Q.C. (1974)

***Political History***

***Constituency***      ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Kings West

May 30, 1967

Progressive Conservative

November 16, 1971

resigned

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Public Welfare

September 23, 1969

October 28, 1970

---

*Tilley, Fred*

---

Tilley, Fred(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Mount Saint Vincent University	M.A.		Education
St. Francis Xavier University	B. Comm		Business

***Occupation***

Community College Principal

School Board Trustee

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Northside-Westmount	August 17, 2021	Liberal	October 22, 2024	
Northside-Westmount	October 22, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	August 22, 2022	October 24, 2024		Crossed the floor
------------------	-----------------	------------------	--	-------------------

---

*Timmins, Dianne*

---

Timmins, Dianne(F)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Occupation***

Fisherwoman

Administrative Assistant

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Victoria-The Lakes	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

*Tinkham, George Hugh*

---

Tinkham, George Hugh(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: CPG (1982/83); Elliott.

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***      ***Year***              ***Program***

Yarmouth schools

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 28, 1981	Ran in Argyle
Argyle	October 06, 1981	Liberal	September 28, 1984	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Party Whip (L)

---

*Torrey, Havelock*

---

Torrey, Havelock(M)

Died: April 01, 1949

First elected in 1937

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 29, 1937	Liberal	September 12, 1945	Did not reoffer

---

*Tory, James Cranswick*

---

Tory, James Cranswick(M)

Died: June 26, 1944

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	June 14, 1911	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Did not reoffer

---

*Townsend, William H.*

---

Townsend, William H.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1859

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	August 08, 1872	Resigned

---

*Townshend, Charles James*

---

Townshend, Charles James(M)

Died: June 16, 1924

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	June 01, 1884	Resigned to contest federal election.



---

*Treen, Colleen Joyce*

---

Treen, Colleen Joyce (Joyce)(F)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

Cole Harbour High School

Nova Scotia Community College

***Occupation***

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

***Constituency***    ***Start Date***                      ***Party***                      ***End Date***                      ***Reason for Leaving***

Cole Harbour- Eastern Passage	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated
----------------------------------	------------------	---------	----------------	----------

---

*Troop, Jared Ingersoll Chipman*

---

Troop, Jared Ingersoll Chipman(M)

Died:

First elected in 1867

References: Elliot

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Ran as Liberal in next election.
Annapolis	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer.

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Speaker	February 02, 1871	November 23, 1874		
---------	-------------------	-------------------	--	--

---

*Troop, William Botsford*

---

Troop, William Botsford(M)

Died:

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Annapolis	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer.

---

*Trotter, Frederick Robert*

---

Trotter, Frederick Robert(M)

Died: September 04, 1934

First elected in 1903

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	January 22, 1903 (by-election)	Liberal	June 28, 1920	Did not reoffer

---

*Tucker, John Floyd*

---

Tucker, John Floyd (Floyd)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Colchester County	April 02, 1974	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

---

*Tupper, Eliakim E.*

---

Tupper, Eliakim E.(M)

Died: July 31, 1895

First elected in 1890

Obituary: Digby Courier, August 2, 1895

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	May 21, 1890	Liberal	July 31, 1895	Died while in office

---

*Twohig, Edward C.*

---

Twohig, Edward C.(M)

Died:

First elected in 1978

References: Elliott; CPG (1981).

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate Year Program***

Kings County Academy

n/a

***Occupation***

Chartered Accountant

***Political History***

***Constituency Start Date Party End Date Reason for Leaving***

Kings North

September 19, 1978

Progressive Conservative

January 01, 1984

Did not reoffer

---

## *Urquhart, Earl Wallace*

---

Urquhart, Earl Wallace(M)

Died: August 17, 1971

First elected in 1949

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, August 18, 1971 p. 1-2

References: Elliott

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Richmond County (1933-1992)	December 20, 1949 (by-election)	Liberal	August 29, 1963	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (L)	January 01, 1961	January 01, 1963		
-----------------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--



---

*Vail, William Berrian*

---

Vail, William Berrian(M)

Died: April 10, 1904

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	September 18, 1867	Reformer	April 17, 1871	Ran as a Liberal in next election
Digby	May 16, 1871	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

---

*VanBlarcom, Benjamin*

---

VanBlarcom, Benjamin(M)

Died:

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	September 17, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer

---

*Vanexan, Julie*

---

Vanexan, Julie(F)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings South	November 26, 2024	Progressive Conservative		

---

## *Vaughan, James Henry*

---

Vaughan, James Henry(M)

Died: June 08, 1996

First elected in 1963

Obituary: HCH June 10, 1996 P C16

References: Elliott

### ***Educational Institution***                      ***Degree/Certificate***    ***Year***                      ***Program***

St. Mary's College

n/a

St. Stephen's School

n/a

### ***Occupation***

Accredited Surveyor

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax North	October 08, 1963	Progressive Conservative	April 20, 1967	Ran in Halifax Chebucto
Halifax Chebucto	May 30, 1967	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

---

*Veniot, Harvey Alfred*

---

Veniot, Harvey Alfred (The Pictou Fox)(M)

Died: October 02, 2009

First elected in 1956

Obituary: Chronicle Herald, October 5, 2009

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Pictou Academy

St. Francis Xavier University

B.A.

University of Saskatchewan

Dalhousie University

LL.B.

1930

<i><b>Occupation</b></i>	<i><b>Honours</b></i>
--------------------------	-----------------------

Lawyer

Q.C. (1958)

<i><b>Political History</b></i>				
<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>

Pictou West

October 30, 1956

Progressive Conservative

February 23, 1974

Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<i><b>Jurisdiction: Provincial</b></i>				
--	--	--	--	--

Speaker

February 08, 1961

April 11, 1968

Minister of Agriculture and Marketing

May 10, 1968

October 28, 1970

Minister of Municipal Affairs

July 16, 1968

September 23, 1969

---

*Vickery, Edward*

---

Vickery, Edward(M)

Died: February 03, 1883

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cumberland	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	November 23, 1874	Defeated
Cumberland	March 12, 1875	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Defeated

---

*Walker, John Archibald*

---

Walker, John Archibald(M)

Died: November 22, 1977

First elected in 1925

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	June 25, 1925	Liberal Conservative	September 05, 1928	Defeated

---

*Wall, Allen Ellsworth*

---

Wall, Allen Ellsworth(M)

Died: June 19, 1918

First elected in 1910

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	November 15, 1910 (by-election)	Liberal	September 21, 1911	Resigned to contest federal election



---

*Wallace, Ronald*

---

Wallace, Ronald (Ron)(M)

Died: May 20, 2008

First elected in 1970

Obituary: Halifax Chronicle Herald, May 22, 2008

References: Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	Not Specified		
Massachusetts School of Optometry	Not Specified		
Oxford Street School	Diploma		
Saint Mary's University	Not Specified		

***Occupation***

Optometrist

***Honours***

C.M., LL.D.

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Citadel (1967)	October 13, 1970	Liberal	August 12, 1978	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Mayor of Halifax	January 01, 1980	January 01, 1991		
------------------	------------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Wallace, William Bernard*

---

Wallace, William Bernard(M)

Died: March 31, 1928

First elected in 1896

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Halifax County	August 08, 1896 (by-election)	Liberal	October 09, 1900	Resigned to contest federal general election c November 7, 1900.

---

*Wambolt, Gerald Graham*

---

Wambolt, Gerald Graham(M)

Died: June 14, 2001

First elected in 1968

Obituary: HCH June 16, 2001 P D28

References: Elliott

***Occupation***

Insurance Agent

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	November 26, 1968 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	September 05, 1970	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Alderman, Dartmouth City Council	1966	January 01, 1969		
----------------------------------	------	------------------	--	--

---

*Warner, Henry Ward Beecher*

---

Warner, Henry Ward Beecher(M)

Died: September 02, 1953

First elected in 1916

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Digby	June 20, 1916	Liberal	June 02, 1925	Defeated

---

*Waterman, Henry Arthur*

---

Waterman, Henry Arthur(M)

Died: October 25, 1955

First elected in 1938

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Yarmouth County	November 29, 1938 (by-election)	Liberal	April 27, 1949	Did not reoffer

---

*Waye, William Forman*

---

Waye, William Forman(M)

Died: January 04, 1967

First elected in 1920

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	July 27, 1920	Labour	June 22, 1925	Defeated in Cape Breton East

---

*Webster, Barclay*

---

Webster, Barclay(M)

Died: February 14, 1928

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 21, 1890	Liberal Conservative	February 14, 1894	Defeated

---

*Weeks, Otto Schwartz*

---

Weeks, Otto Schwartz(M)

Died: February 04, 1892

First elected in 1875

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	December 20, 1875 (by-election)	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Defeated
Guysborough	June 20, 1882	Liberal	April 21, 1890	Defeated

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction:***    **Provincial**

Attorney General	November 20, 1875	January 18, 1877		
------------------	-------------------	------------------	--	--



---

*Weldon, Richard Laurence*

---

Weldon, Richard Laurence (Dick)(M)

Died: July 25, 2020

First elected in 1978

Obituary: CH, 27 August 2020, p. A10

References: Elliott; CPG (1981).

***Educational Institution***

***Degree/Certificate***

***Year***

***Program***

Greenvale High School

n/a

Dalhousie University

LL.B.  
LL.B.

1954

***Occupation***

Lawyer

Municipal Politician

***Political History***

***Constituency***

***Start Date***

***Party***

***End Date***

***Reason for Leaving***

Dartmouth East

September 19, 1978

Progressive Conservative

November 06, 1984

defeated

---

*Welton, Alfred Parker*

---

Welton, Alfred Parker(M)

Died: October 14, 1915

First elected in 1890

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 21, 1890	Liberal	January 24, 1894	Resigned

---

*Whalen, Diana Caroline*

---

Whalen, Diana Caroline(F)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.A.	1976	
Dalhousie University	M.B.A.	1979	
Society of Management Accountants	C.M.A.	1984	

### ***Occupation***

Management Consultant

Municipal Politician

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Clayton Park	August 05, 2003	Liberal	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Clayton Park West	October 08, 2013	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Did not re-offer

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	October 07, 2005	May 04, 2006		
Caucus Chair (L)	January 27, 2012	October 23, 2013		
Minister responsible for the Credit Union Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-351; 2
Minister responsible for the Securities Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		
Deputy Premier	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Deputy President of the Executive Council	October 22, 2013	June 15, 2017		
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Liquor Corporation	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-354; 2
Minister responsible for the Liquor Control Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-352; 2
Minister responsible for the Insurance Act	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		2013-353; 2
Minister of Finance and Treasury Board	October 22, 2013	July 24, 2015		

---

*Whalen, Diana Caroline*

---

Chair of Treasury and Policy Board	January 14, 2014	July 24, 2015	2014-2; 201
Minister responsible for the Utility and Review Board Act	April 09, 2015	July 24, 2015	2015-122; 2
Minister of Justice	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for Part II of the Workers' Compensation Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Attorney General	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Human Rights Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Provincial Secretary	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Complaints Commissioner	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Nova Scotia Police Review Board	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Regulations Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	
Minister responsible for the Retail Business Uniform Closing Day Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	2015-241; 2
Minister responsible for the Elections Act	July 24, 2015	June 15, 2017	2015-240

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Halifax Regional Municipality Councillor, District 16	November 07, 2000	August 05, 2003	
---	-------------------	-----------------	--

---

*Whidden, Charles Blanchard*

---

Whidden, Charles Blanchard(M)

Died: June 20, 1902

First elected in 1882

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Antigonish	August 29, 1882 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 20, 1886	Defeated

---

*White, Alonzo J.*

---

White, Alonzo J.(M)

Died: August 29, 1912

First elected in 1867

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton County	September 18, 1867	Liberal	August 21, 1878	Defeated
Cape Breton County	June 20, 1882	Liberal	May 20, 1886	Did not re-offer

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:***

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Attorney General	January 18, 1877	October 15, 1878		
Attorney General	August 03, 1882	May 25, 1886		

---

*White, John Hugh*

---

White, John Hugh(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Acadia University	M.Ed.		Counselling

***Occupation***

Firefighter

Teacher

Counsellor

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Glace Bay-Dominion	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

---

*White, Nathaniel Whitworth*

---

White, Nathaniel Whitworth(M)

Died:

First elected in 1878

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Shelburne County	March 01, 1878	Liberal Conservative	May 23, 1882	Did not reoffer



---

*White, Raymond J.*

---

White, Raymond J. (Ray)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1993

References:

***Occupation***

Public Official

Teacher

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury	May 25, 1993	Liberal	June 18, 1999	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Caucus Chair (L)	January 10, 1998	December 16, 1998		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		
Minister of Housing and Municipal Affairs	December 16, 1998	August 16, 1999		

---

*Whitman, William*

---

Whitman, William(M)

Died: August 28, 1924

First elected in 1901

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	October 02, 1901	Liberal	May 15, 1911	Did not reoffer

---

*Whynott, Mathew*

---

Whynott, Mathew (Mat)(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References: Twitter (daughter's name, 2011-08-21; marriage date, 2013-08-06).

### ***Occupation***

Outreach Assistant

### ***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hammonds Plains - Upper Sackville	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Defeated

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant to the Minister responsible for Youth	February 08, 2011	March 21, 2013		2011-54; 20
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Energy (Nova Scotia's Energy Plan)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73

---

*Wickwire, Henry Hamm*

---

Wickwire, Henry Hamm (Harry)(M)

Died: November 26, 1922

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	March 15, 1894	Liberal	May 22, 1906	Defeated
Kings County	January 31, 1911	Liberal	November 26, 1922	Died while in office

---

*Wickwire, John Cox*

---

Wickwire, John Cox(M)

Died: August 20, 1994

First elected in 1974

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Queens County	April 02, 1974	Progressive Conservative	August 28, 1978	Did not reoffer

---

*Wilcox, Charles Smith*

---

Wilcox, Charles Smith(M)

Died: October 10, 1909

First elected in 1894

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	March 15, 1894	Liberal Conservative	September 03, 1901	Defeated
Hants County	June 20, 1906	Liberal Conservative	October 10, 1909	Died while in office

***Positions Held***                      ***Start Date***                      ***End Date***                      ***Resigned?***                      ***OIC:******Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1898	January 01, 1901		
Opposition House Leader (LC)	January 01, 1909	January 01, 1909		

---

*Wilkins, Martin Isaac*

---

Wilkins, Martin Isaac(M)

Died: August 16, 1881

First elected in 1851

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Pictou County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Did not reoffer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Attorney General	November 07, 1867	April 19, 1871	Resigned	
------------------	-------------------	----------------	----------	--

---

*Wilson, David Allan*

---

Wilson, David Allan(M)

Died:

First elected in 2003

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Saint Mary's University			
Sackville High School		1989	
School of Emergency Health Services	Paramedic Diploma	1995	

***Occupation***

Paramedic

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Sackville-Cobequid	August 05, 2003	New Democratic Party	November 16, 2018	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	January 11, 2011	May 30, 2012		
Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	January 11, 2011	May 30, 2012		
Minister of Communities, Culture and Heritage	January 11, 2011	May 30, 2012		
Minister of Health and Wellness	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Minister of Acadian Affairs	May 30, 2012	October 22, 2013		
Caucus Chair (NDP)	November 23, 2013	April 02, 2015		
House Leader (NDP)	April 02, 2015	November 16, 2018		



---

*Wilson, George Henry*

---

Wilson, George Henry(M)

Died: October 17, 1988

First elected in 1950

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants West	November 27, 1950 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	August 29, 1963	Did not reoffer.

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction:*** Provincial

Deputy Speaker	March 05, 1957	January 01, 1963		
----------------	----------------	------------------	--	--

---

*Wilson, Gordon Lloyd*

---

Wilson, Gordon Lloyd(M)

Died:

First elected in 2013

References:

***Occupation***

Public Servant

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Clare-Digby	October 08, 2013	Liberal	July 17, 2021	Did not re-offer

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	January 12, 2016	May 30, 2017		
Caucus Chair (L)	October 01, 2017	April 24, 2019		
Minister of Environment	April 24, 2019	February 23, 2021		

---

*Wilson, Harold David*

---

Wilson, Harold David (David)(M)

Died:

First elected in 1999

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

Morrison Glace Bay High School			
--------------------------------	--	--	--

### ***Occupation***

Television Host

Radio Host

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton East	July 27, 1999	Liberal	February 03, 2000	Election declared void
Cape Breton East	April 19, 2000 (by-election)	Liberal	June 01, 2001	Electoral district change
Glace Bay	June 01, 2001	Liberal	March 11, 2010	Resigned

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

<i><b>Jurisdiction:</b></i>	<b>Provincial</b>			
-----------------------------	-------------------	--	--	--

Deputy Speaker	July 01, 2000	August 05, 2003		
Caucus Chair (L)	February 01, 2006	June 28, 2007		
Caucus Chair (L)	June 30, 2009	March 11, 2010		

---

*Wilson, Rod*

---

Wilson, Rod(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
University of Ottawa	B.Sc.	1986	Nursing
McMaster University	M.D.	1992	
Dalhousie University	M.H.A.	2010	

***Occupation***

Physician

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Halifax Armdale	November 26, 2024	New Democratic Party		

---

*Wilton, David Richard*

---

Wilton, David Richard(M)

Died:

First elected in 2015

References:

***Occupation***

Small Business Operator

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Cape Breton Centre	July 16, 2015 (by-election)	Liberal	April 30, 2017	Defeated

---

*Wong, Brian Joseph*

---

Wong, Brian Joseph(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

***Occupation***

School Principal

Teacher

Small Business Owner

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Waverley-Fall River- Beaver Bank	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister of Advanced Education	August 31, 2021			2021-208
Minister of L'nu Affairs	February 26, 2024			

---

*Woodworth, Douglas Benjamin*

---

Woodworth, Douglas Benjamin(M)

Died: June 02, 1900

First elected in 1871

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Kings County	May 16, 1871	Liberal Conservative	May 01, 1874	Expelled
Kings County	December 17, 1874	Liberal Conservative	August 21, 1878	Did not reoffer

---

*Wozney, Paul*

---

Wozney, Paul(M)

Died:

First elected in 2024

References:

***Occupation***

Teacher

Union Association President

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Sackville-Cobequid	November 26, 2024	New Democratic Party		



---

*Wylde, William Henry*

---

Wylde, William Henry(M)

Died:

First elected in 1870

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Guysborough	December 13, 1870 (by-election)	Liberal	November 01, 1875	Resigned

---

*Yeomans, Henry L*

---

Yeomans, Henry L(M)

Died:

First elected in 1874

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	March 10, 1874 (by-election)	Liberal	November 23, 1874	Did not reoffer

---

*Young, Brian Alexander*

---

Young, Brian Alexander(M)

Died:

First elected in 1981

References: CPG (1982/83); Elliott

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Dalhousie University	B.Ed.		
St. Francis Xavier University	B.Sc.		
St. Joseph's High School			

### ***Occupation***

Realtor

Teacher

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Cape Breton North	October 06, 1981	Progressive Conservative	April 16, 1993	Defeated

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	November 09, 1983	February 26, 1986		
Minister responsible for the Advisory Council on the Status of Women	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister of Labour	November 26, 1985	December 03, 1987		
Minister responsible for the Heritage Property Act	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Tourism and Culture	December 03, 1987	January 05, 1989		
Minister of Municipal Affairs	January 05, 1989	June 11, 1993		

---

*Young, Elkanah*

---

Young, Elkanah(M)

Died: April 13, 1876

First elected in 1843

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Hants County	September 18, 1867	Anti-Confederate	April 17, 1871	Did not reoffer.

---

*Young, Nolan Bromley*

---

Young, Nolan Bromley(M)

Died:

First elected in 2021

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Nova Scotia Community College	n/a		Welding

***Occupation***

Municipal Politican

Teacher

Steamfitter

***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Shelburne (2021)	August 17, 2021	Progressive Conservative		

<i><b>Positions Held</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Deputy Speaker	November 03, 2022			
----------------	-------------------	--	--	--

***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Councillor, Town of Shelburne	November 01, 2016	October 01, 2020		
-------------------------------	-------------------	------------------	--	--

Younger, Andrew G.(M)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<i><b>Educational Institution</b></i>	<i><b>Degree/Certificate</b></i>	<i><b>Year</b></i>	<i><b>Program</b></i>
Prince Andrew High School			
University of King's College	B.J.		
Dalhousie University	B.Sc.	1998	Marine Biology, Political Science

### ***Occupation***

Author

Journalist

Municipal Politician

Small Business Operator

### ***Political History***

<i><b>Constituency</b></i>	<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>Party</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Reason for Leaving</b></i>
Dartmouth East	June 09, 2009	Liberal	November 05, 2015	Expelled from caucus
Dartmouth East	November 05, 2015	Independent	April 30, 2017	Did not re-offer

### ***Positions Held***

<i><b>Start Date</b></i>	<i><b>End Date</b></i>	<i><b>Resigned?</b></i>	<i><b>OIC:</b></i>
--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

#### ***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Minister responsible for Part I of the Gaming Control Act	October 22, 2013	December 23, 2014		2013-361; 2
Minister of Energy	October 22, 2013	December 23, 2014		2014-537
Minister of Communications Nova Scotia	October 22, 2013	December 23, 2014		2013-360; 2
Minister of Environment	July 24, 2015	November 05, 2015		

#### ***Jurisdiction: Municipal***

Municipal Councillor, East Dartmouth (District 6)	October 16, 2004	June 09, 2009		
---	------------------	---------------	--	--

---

**Zann, Lenore E.**

---

Zann, Lenore E.(F)

Died:

First elected in 2009

References:

<b><i>Educational Institution</i></b>	<b><i>Degree/Certificate</i></b>	<b><i>Year</i></b>	<b><i>Program</i></b>
Cobequid Educational Centre			
York University			Drama, Fine Arts, Political Science

***Occupation***

Actor

Writer

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Truro-Bible Hill	June 09, 2009	New Democratic Party	September 07, 2013	Electoral district change
Truro-Bible Hill-Millbrook-Salmon River	October 08, 2013	New Democratic Party	June 10, 2019	Left caucus
Truro-Bible Hill-Millbrook-Salmon River	June 10, 2019	Independent	September 12, 2019	Resigned

<b><i>Positions Held</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Resigned?</i></b>	<b><i>OIC:</i></b>
------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--------------------

***Jurisdiction: Provincial***

Ministerial assistant for the Department of Tourism, Culture and Heritage	January 14, 2010	February 08, 2011		2010-18
Ministerial assistant to the House Leader	February 08, 2011	March 21, 2013		2011-54; 20
Ministerial assistant for the Department of Environment (Climate Change, Flood Control)	March 21, 2013	October 22, 2013		2013-73
Caucus Chair (NDP)	March 16, 2016	June 21, 2017		

***Jurisdiction: Federal***

Member of Parliament (Cumberland-Colchester)	October 21, 2019	September 19, 2021	Defeated	
--	------------------	--------------------	----------	--

---

*Zinck, Maurice Louis*

---

Zinck, Maurice Louis(M)

Died: November 08, 1988

First elected in 1959

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg East	October 15, 1959 (by-election)	Progressive Conservative	February 23, 1974	Defeated



---

**Zinck, Trevor John**

---

Zinck, Trevor John(M)

Died:

First elected in 2006

References: [allnovascotia.com](http://allnovascotia.com) (21 Feb. 2011)

***Occupation***

Businessman

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Dartmouth North	June 13, 2006	New Democratic Party	March 25, 2010	Suspended from caucus
Dartmouth North	March 25, 2010	Independent	June 19, 2013	Resigned

---

*Zwicker, Alfred Clairmonte*

---

Zwicker, Alfred Clairmonte(M)

Died: October 20, 1909

First elected in 1911

References: Elliott

***Political History***

<b><i>Constituency</i></b>	<b><i>Start Date</i></b>	<b><i>Party</i></b>	<b><i>End Date</i></b>	<b><i>Reason for Leaving</i></b>
Lunenburg County	November 15, 1911 (by-election)	Liberal Conservative	May 22, 1916	Defeated